PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7 :

A2

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 00/24782

(43) International Publication Date:

4 May 2000 (04.05.00)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US99/25044

C07K 19/00, C12N 15/62, 15/70, 1/21

(22) International Filing Date:

25 October 1999 (25.10.99)

(30) Priority Data:

60/105,371 09/428,082 23 October 1998 (23.10.98) US 22 October 1999 (22.10.99) US

(71) Applicant: AMGEN INC. [US/US]; One Amgen Center Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320–1799 (US).

(72) Inventors: FEIGE, Ulrich; 3117 Deer Valley Avenue, Newbury Park, CA 91320 (US). LIU, Chuan-Fa; 1425 Clover Creek Drive, Longmont, CO 80503 (US). CHEETHAM, Janet; 1695 East Valley Road, Montecito, CA 93108 (US). BOONE, Thomas, Charles; 3010 Deer Valley Avenue, Newbury Park, CA 91320 (US).

(74) Agents: ODRE, Steven, M. et al.; Amgen, Inc., One Amgen Center Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320-1799 (US).

(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: MODIFIED PEPTIDES AS THERAPEUTIC AGENTS

(57) Abstract

The present invention concerns fusion of Fc domains with biologically active peptides and a process for preparing pharmaceutical agents using biologically active peptides. In this invention, pharmacologically active compounds are prepared by a process comprising: a) selecting at least one peptide that modulates the activity of a protein of interest; and b) preparing a pharmacologic agent comprising an Fc domain covalently linked to at least one amino acid of the selected peptide. Linkage to the vehicle increases the half–life of the peptide, which otherwise would be quickly degraded *in vivo*. The preferred vehicle is an Fc domain. The peptide is preferably selected by phage display, *E. coli* display, ribosome display, RNA–peptide screening, or chemical–peptide screening.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Treland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	$\mathbf{U}\mathbf{Z}$	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Кепуа .	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
$\mathbf{E}\mathbf{E}$	Estonia	LR	Liberia	$\mathbf{s}\mathbf{G}$	Singapore		
							•

Modified Peptides as Therapeutic Agents Background of the Invention

Recombinant proteins are an emerging class of therapeutic agents. Such recombinant therapeutics have engendered advances in protein formulation and chemical modification. Such modifications can protect therapeutic proteins, primarily by blocking their exposure to proteolytic enzymes. Protein modifications may also increase the therapeutic protein's stability, circulation time, and biological activity. A review article describing protein modification and fusion proteins is Francis (1992), Focus on Growth Factors 3:4-10 (Mediscript, London), which is hereby incorporated by reference.

5

10

15

20

One useful modification is combination with the "Fc" domain of an antibody. Antibodies comprise two functionally independent parts, a variable domain known as "Fab", which binds antigen, and a constant domain known as "Fc", which links to such effector functions as complement activation and attack by phagocytic cells. An Fc has a long serum half-life, whereas an Fab is short-lived. Capon et al. (1989), Nature 337: 525-31. When constructed together with a therapeutic protein, an Fc domain can provide longer half-life or incorporate such functions as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation and perhaps even placental transfer. Id. Table 1 summarizes use of Fc fusions known in the art.

Table 1—Fc fusion with therapeutic proteins

Form of Fc	Fusion	Therapeutic	
	partner	implications	Reference
lgG1	N-terminus of CD30-L	Hodgkin's disease; anaplastic lymphoma; T- cell leukemia	U.S. Patent No. 5,480,981
Murine Fcγ2a	IL-10	anti-inflammatory; transplant rejection	Zheng <u>et al</u> . (1995), <u>J.</u> <u>Immunol</u> . 154: 5590-600
lgG1	TNF receptor	septic shock	Fisher <u>et al.</u> (1996), <u>N.</u> <u>Engl. J. Med.</u> 334: 1697- 1702; Van Zee, K. <u>et al.</u> (1996), <u>J. Immunol.</u> 156: 2221-30
IgG, IgA, IgM, or IgE (excluding the first domain)	TNF receptor	inflammation, autoimmune disorders	U.S. Pat. No. 5,808,029, issued September 15, 1998
lgG1	CD4 receptor	AIDS	Capon <u>et al.</u> (1989), <u>Nature 337</u> : 525-31
lgG1, lgG3	N-terminus of IL-2	anti-cancer, antiviral	Harvill <u>et al.</u> (1995), <u>Immunotech</u> . 1: 95-105
lgG1	C-terminus of OPG	osteoarthritis; bone density	WO 97/23614, published July 3, 1997
lgG1	N-terminus of leptin	anti-obesity	PCT/US 97/23183, filed December 11, 1997
Human Ig C _Y 1	CTLA-4	autoimmune disorders	Linsley (1991), <u>J. Exp.</u> <u>Med</u> . 174:561-9

A much different approach to development of therapeutic agents is peptide library screening. The interaction of a protein ligand with its receptor often takes place at a relatively large interface. However, as demonstrated for human growth hormone and its receptor, only a few key residues at the interface contribute to most of the binding energy. Clackson et al. (1995), Science 267: 383-6. The bulk of the protein ligand merely displays the binding epitopes in the right topology or serves functions unrelated to binding. Thus, molecules of only "peptide" length (2 to 40 amino acids) can bind to the receptor protein of a given large protein ligand. Such peptides may mimic the bioactivity of the large protein ligand ("peptide agonists") or, through competitive binding, inhibit the bioactivity of the large protein ligand ("peptide antagonists").

5

10

Phage display peptide libraries have emerged as a powerful method in identifying such peptide agonists and antagonists. See, for example, Scott et al. (1990), Science 249: 386; Devlin et al. (1990), Science 249: 404; U.S. Pat. No. 5,223,409, issued June 29, 1993; U.S. Pat. No. 5,733,731, issued March 31, 1998; U.S. Pat. No. 5,498,530, issued March 12, 1996; U.S. Pat. No. 5,432,018, issued July 11, 1995; U.S. Pat. No. 5,338,665, issued August 16, 1994; U.S. Pat. No. 5,922,545, issued July 13, 1999; WO 96/40987, published December 19, 1996; and WO 98/15833, published April 16, 1998 (each of which is incorporated by reference). In such libraries, random peptide sequences are displayed by fusion with coat proteins of filamentous phage. Typically, the displayed peptides are affinity-eluted against an antibody-immobilized extracellular domain of a receptor. The retained phages may be enriched by successive rounds of affinity purification and repropagation. The best binding peptides may be sequenced to identify key residues within one or more structurally related families of peptides. See, e.g., Cwirla et al. (1997), Science 276: 1696-9, in which two distinct families were identified. The peptide sequences may also suggest which residues may be safely replaced by alanine scanning or by mutagenesis at the DNA level. Mutagenesis libraries may be created and screened to further optimize the sequence of the best binders. Lowman (1997), Ann. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct. 26: 401-24.

5

10

15

20

25

Structural analysis of protein-protein interaction may also be used to suggest peptides that mimic the binding activity of large protein ligands. In such an analysis, the crystal structure may suggest the identity and relative orientation of critical residues of the large protein ligand, from which a peptide may be designed. See, e.g., Takasaki et al. (1997), Nature Biotech. 15: 1266-70. These analytical methods may-also be used to investigate the interaction between a receptor protein and peptides

selected by phage display, which may suggest further modification of the peptides to increase binding affinity.

5

10

15

20

25

Other methods compete with phage display in peptide research. A peptide library can be fused to the carboxyl terminus of the <u>lac</u> repressor and expressed in E. coli. Another E. coli-based method allows display on the cell's outer membrane by fusion with a peptidoglycan-associated lipoprotein (PAL). Hereinafter, these and related methods are collectively referred to as "E. coli display." In another method, translation of random RNA is halted prior to ribosome release, resulting in a library of polypeptides with their associated RNA still attached. Hereinafter, this and related methods are collectively referred to as "ribosome display." Other methods employ chemical linkage of peptides to RNA; see, for example, Roberts & Szostak (1997), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 94: 12297-303. Hereinafter, this and related methods are collectively referred to as "RNA-peptide screening." Chemically derived peptide libraries have been developed in which peptides are immobilized on stable, non-biological materials, such as polyethylene rods or solvent-permeable resins. Another chemically derived peptide library uses photolithography to scan peptides immobilized on glass slides. Hereinafter, these and related methods are collectively referred to as "chemical-peptide screening." Chemical-peptide screening may be advantageous in that it allows use of D-amino acids and other unnatural analogues, as well as non-peptide elements. Both biological and chemical methods are reviewed in Wells & Lowman (1992), Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 3: 355-62.

Conceptually, one may discover peptide mimetics of any protein using phage display and the other methods mentioned above. These methods have been used for epitope mapping, for identification of critical amino acids in protein-protein interactions, and as leads for the discovery of new therapeutic agents. E.g., Cortese et al. (1996), Curr. Opin. Biotech. 7:

616-21. Peptide libraries are now being used most often in immunological studies, such as epitope mapping. Kreeger (1996), <u>The Scientist</u> 10(13): 19-20.

5

10

Of particular interest here is use of peptide libraries and other techniques in the discovery of pharmacologically active peptides. A number of such peptides identified in the art are summarized in Table 2. The peptides are described in the listed publications, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference. The pharmacologic activity of the peptides is described, and in many instances is followed by a shorthand term therefor in parentheses. Some of these peptides have been modified (e.g., to form C-terminally cross-linked dimers). Typically, peptide libraries were screened for binding to a receptor for a pharmacologically active protein (e.g., EPO receptor). In at least one instance (CTLA4), the peptide library was screened for binding to a monclonal antibody.

PCT/US99/25044

Table 2—Pharmacologically active peptides

Form of peptide	Binding partner/ protein of interest ^a	Pharmacologic activity	Reference
intrapeptide disulfide- bonded	EPO receptor	EPO-mimetic	Wrighton et al. (1996), <u>Science</u> 273: 458-63; U.S. Pat. No. 5,773,569, issued June 30, 1998 to Wrighton et al.
C-terminally cross-linked dimer	EPO receptor	EPO-mimetic	Livnah et al. (1996), Science 273: 464-71; Wrighton et al. (1997), Nature Biotechnology 15: 1261-5; International patent application WO 96/40772, published Dec. 19, 1996
linear	EPO receptor	EPO-mimetic	Naranda <u>et al</u> . (1999), <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.</u> <u>USA,</u> 96: 7569-74
linear	c-Mpl	TPO-mimetic	Cwirla et al. (1997) Science 276: 1696-9; U.S. Pat. No. 5,869,451, issued Feb. 9, 1999; U.S. Pat. No. 5,932,946, issued Aug. 3, 1999
C-terminally cross-linked dimer	c-Mpl	TPO-mimetic	Cwirla <u>et al</u> . (1997), <u>Science</u> 276: 1696-9
disulfide- linked dimer		stimulation of hematopoiesis ("G-CSF-mimetic")	Paukovits <u>et al</u> . (1984), <u>Hoppe-Seylers Z.</u> <u>Physiol. Chem</u> . 365: 303- 11; Laerum <u>et al</u> . (1988), <u>Exp. Hemat</u> . 16: 274-80
alkylene- linked dimer		G-CSF-mimetic	Bhatnagar et al. (1996), J. Med. Chem. 39: 3814- 9; Cuthbertson et al. (1997), J. Med. Chem. 40: 2876-82; King et al. (1991), Exp. Hematol. 19:481; King et al. (1995), Blood 86 (Suppl. 1): 309a
linear	IL-1 receptor	inflammatory and autoimmune diseases ("IL-1 antagonist" or "IL-1 ra-mimetic")	U.S. Pat. No. 5,608,035; U.S. Pat. No. 5,786,331; U.S. Pat. No. 5,880,096; Yanofsky et al. (1996),

^a The protein listed in this column may be bound by the associated peptide (e.g., EPO receptor, IL-1 receptor) or mimicked by the associated peptide. The references listed for each clarify whether the molecule is bound by or mimicked by the peptides.

			Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 93: 7381-6; Akeson et al. (1996), J. Biol. Chem. 271: 30517-23; Wiekzorek et al. (1997), Pol. J. Pharmacol. 49: 107-17; Yanofsky (1996), PNAs, 93:7381-7386.
linear	Facteur	stimulation of	Inagaki-Ohara <u>et al</u> . (1996), <u>Cellular Immunol</u> .
	thymique serique (FTS)	lymphocytes ("FTS-mimetic")	171: 30-40; Yoshida
	osquo (+ - o)	(1 1 2 11 ,	(1984), I <u>nt. J.</u>
			Immunopharmacol, 6:141-6.
intrapeptide	CTLA4 MAb	CTLA4-mimetic	Fukumoto <u>et al.</u> (1998),
disulfide			Nature Biotech. 16: 267-
bonded			70
exocyclic	TNF- α receptor	TNF- α antagonist	Takasaki <u>et al</u> . (1997), <u>Nature Biotech</u> . 15:1266- 70; WO 98/53842,
			published December 3, 1998
linear	TNF-α receptor	TNF-α antagonist	Chirinos-Rojas (), <u>J.</u> <u>Imm.</u> , 5621-5626.
intrapeptide	C3b	inhibition of complement	Sahu <u>et al</u> . (1996), <u>J.</u>
disulfide		activation; autoimmune diseases	<u>Immunol</u> . 157: 884-91; Morikis <u>et al</u> . (1998),
bonded		("C3b-antagonist")	Protein Sci. 7: 619-27
linear	vinculin	cell adhesion processes— cell growth, differentiation, wound healing, tumor metastasis ("vinculin	Adey <u>et al</u> . (1997), <u>Biochem. J</u> . 324: 523-8
		binding")	
linear	C4 binding protein (C4BP)	anti-thrombotic	Linse <u>et al</u> . (1997), <u>J.</u> <u>Biol. Chem</u> . 272: 14658- 65
linear	urokinase	processes associated with	Goodson et al. (1994),
	receptor	urokinase interaction with	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 91:
		its receptor (e.g., angiogenesis, tumor cell	7129-33; International application WO
		invasion and metastasis);	97/35969, published
		("UKR antagonist")	October 2, 1997
linear	Mdm2, Hdm2	Inhibition of inactivation of	Picksley et al. (1994),
		p53 mediated by Mdm2 or	Oncogene 9: 2523-9;
		hdm2; anti-tumor ("Mdm/hdm antagonist")	Bottger <u>et al</u> . (1997) <u>J.</u> <u>Mol. Biol</u> . 269: 744-56;
		(Many ham antagonist)	Bottger et al. (1996), Oncogene 13: 2141-7
linear	p21 ^{WAF1}	anti-tumor by mimicking	Ball et al. (1997), Curr.
ea	με ι	the activity of p21 WAF1	<u>Biol</u> . 7: 71-80
linear	farnesyl	anti-cancer by preventing	Gibbs et al. (1994), <u>Cell</u>

^b FTS is a thymic hormone mimicked by the molecule of this invention rather than a receptor bound by the molecule of this invention.

	transferase	activation of ras oncogene	77:175-178
linear	Ras effector domain	anti-cancer by inhibiting biological function of the ras oncogene	Moodie et al. (1994), <u>Trends Genet</u> 10: 44-48 Rodriguez et al. (1994), <u>Nature</u> 370:527-532
linear	SH2/SH3 domains	anti-cancer by inhibiting tumor growth with activated tyrosine kinases	Pawson et al (1993), <u>Curr. Biol.</u> 3:434-432 Yu et al. (1994), <u>Cell</u> 76:933-945
linear	p16 ^{INK4}	anti-cancer by mimicking activity of p16; e.g., inhibiting cyclin D-Cdk complex ("p16-mimetic")	Fåhraeus <u>et al</u> . (1996), <u>Curr. Biol</u> . 6:84-91
linear	Src, Lyn	inhibition of Mast cell activation, IgE-related conditions, type I hypersensitivity ("Mast cell antagonist")	Stauffer <u>et al</u> . (1997), <u>Biochem</u> . 36: 9388-94
linear	Mast cell protease	treatment of inflammatory disorders mediated by release of tryptase-6 ("Mast cell protease inhibitors")	International application WO 98/33812, published August 6, 1998
linear	SH3 domains	treatment of SH3- mediated disease states ("SH3 antagonist")	Rickles et al. (1994), EMBO J. 13: 5598-5604; Sparks et al. (1994), J. Biol. Chem. 269: 23853- 6; Sparks et al. (1996), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 93: 1540-4
linear	HBV core antigen (HBcAg)	treatment of HBV viral infections ("anti-HBV")	Dyson & Muray (1995), <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci</u> . 92: 2194-8
linear	selectins	neutrophil adhesion; inflammatory diseases ("selectin antagonist")	Martens et al. (1995), J. Biol. Chem. 270: 21129-36; European patent application EP 0 714 912, published June 5, 1996
linear, cyclized	calmodulin	calmodulin antagonist	Pierce et al. (1995), Molec. Diversity 1: 259- 65; Dedman et al. (1993), J. Biol. Chem. 268: 23025-30; Adey & Kay (1996), Gene 169: 133-4
linear, cyclized-	integrins	tumor-homing; treatment for conditions related to integrin-mediated cellular events, including platelet aggregation, thrombosis, wound healing, osteoporosis, tissue repair, angiogenesis (e.g.	97/08203, published March 6, 1997; WO 98/10795, published March 19, 1998; WO

extracellular matrix components of T cells and macrophages Ilinear somatostatin and cortistatin and cortistatin and cortistatin and cortistatin tumors, acromegaly, giantism, dementia, gastric ulcer, tumor growth, inhibition of hormone secretion, modulation of sleep or neural activity Ilinear bacterial lipopolysac-charide lipopolysac-charide CAP37 Ilinear or pardaxin, mellitin cyclic, including D-amino acids Ilinear CTLs cancer EP 0 770 624, publis May 2, 1997 Ilinear THF-gamma2 Ilinear Amylin Adrenomedullin cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin cyclic, linear cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin cyclic, linear cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin conditions Ilinear Adrenomedullin conditions Interior and autoimmune conditions Ireatment or prevention of hormone-producing tumors, acromegaly, giantism, dementia, gastric ulcer, tumor growth, inhibition of hormone secretion, modulation of sleep or neural activity Ilinear or pardaxin, mellitin cyclic, including D-amino acids Ilinear CTLs cancer September 28 August 1997 Ilinear THF-gamma2 Ilinear Adrenomedullin CTLs Cancer, rheumatoid arthritts, Biochem., 37:17754-	and tumor invasion ("1999), J. Biol. Chem. ("1979-1985" WO 98/03985, published art reatment of inflammatory and autoimmune conditions and cortistation and autoimmune and cortistation and cutoimmune disorders; tumor growth ("MMP inhibitor") U.S. Pat. No. 5.89, 45: Gan (1988), J. Biol. Chem., 28:1996, 79. 1906.				
cyclic, linear fibronectin and extracellular matrix components of T cells and macrophages linear somatostatin and cortistatin and cortistatin and cortistatin linear bacterial lipopolysac-charide cyclic, including D-amino acids linear CTLs cancer CTLs cancer THF-gamma2 linear Amylin treatment of inflammatory and autoimmune conditions warch 12, 1998 WO 98/09985, publis March 12, 1998 European patent application 0 911 393, published April 28, 19 European patent application 0 911 393, published April 28, 19 U.S. Pat. No. 5,877,1 issued March 2, 1999 U.S. Pat. No. 5,877,1 issued March 2, 1999 WO 97/31019, publis 28 August 1997 WO 97/40070, publis October 30, 1997 EP 0 770 624, publis May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-7 Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BB 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), BB 192:553-50-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754- Part March 12, 1998 European patent application 0 911 393, published April 28, 199 U.S. Pat. No. 5,877,1 issued March 2, 1999 U.S. Pat. No. 5,877,1 issued March 2, 1999 WO 97/31019, publis 28 August 1997 WO 97/40070, publis October 30, 1997 EP 0 770 624, publis May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-7 Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BB 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754-	fibronectin and extracellular matrix components of T cells and macrophages somatostatin and cortistatin treatment or prevention of hormone-producing tumors, acromegally, giantism, dementia, gastric ulcer, tumor growth, inhibition of hormone secretion, modulation of sleep or neural activity antibiotic; septic shock; disorders modulatable by acides charide ar or pardaxin, mellitin clic, ling D-b acides cover ar ar THF-gamma2 THF-gamma3 THF-gamma4 THF-gamma4 THF-gamma5 THF-gamma5 THF-gamma6 THF-gamma6 THF-gamma7 THF-gamma8 THF-gamma8 THF-gamma9 THF-gamma9			and tumor invasion	(1999), J. Biol. Chem.
linear bacterial lipopolysac-charide pardaxin, mellitin and acids linear, cyclic, including D-amino acids linear THF-gamma2 linear Amylin THF-gamma2 linear Adrenomedullin Address a Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin Address a Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin Cyclic, linear Cyclic, li	cells and macrophages somatostatin and cortistatin and cortistation of platelet aggregation and cortistation and corti	cyclic, linear	extracellular matrix	treatment of inflammatory and autoimmune	WO 98/09985, published
linear somatostatin and cortistatin and cortistation of 911 393, published April 28, 19 U.S. Pat. No. 5,877,1 issued March 2, 1999 antipotence, antipotence, october 30, 1997 WO 97/40070, publis 28 August 1997 WO 97/40070, publis 28 August 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-7 Copper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BB 192:553-60. cyclic, linear VEGF anti-angiogenic; cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, Biochem., 37:17754-	somatostatin and cortistatin and cortistation and cortistatin and cortistatin and cortistatin and cortistation a		cells and		
linear bacterial lipopolysac-charide CAP37 linear or cyclic, including D-amino acids linear THF-gamma2 linear THF-gamma2 linear Adrenomedullin cyclic, linear Adrenomedullin linear Adrenomedullin linear bacterial disorders modulatable by CAP37 antibiotic; septic shock; disorders modulatable by CAP37 linear or cyclic disorders linear cyclic VIP impotence, neurodegenerative disorders EP 0 770 624, publis May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-7 Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BB 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754-	bacterial lipopolysac-charide antibiotic; septic shock; disorders modulatable by CAP37 arr or pardaxin, mellitin antipathogenic acids, cyclic VIP impotence, neurodegenerative disorders ear CTLs cancer WO 97/40070, published disorders ear CTLs cancer EP 0 770 624, published May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem. 27:4066-71. Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Acad	linear	somatostatin	hormone-producing tumors, acromegaly, giantism, dementia, gastric ulcer, tumor growth, inhibition of hormone secretion, modulation of sleep or	application 0 911 393, published April 28, 1999
linear or cyclic, including D-amino acids linear, cyclic linear CTLs CTLs CTLs Cancer CTLs Cancer COoper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. linear Cyclic, linear Cyclic, including D-amino acids Impotence, neurodegenerative disorders EP 0 770 624, publis May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-7 Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BB 192:553-60. Cyclic, linear VEGF anti-angiogenic; cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, Biochem., 37:17754-	ar or pardaxin, mellitin antipathogenic 28 August 1997 acids acide acid	linear	lipopolysac-	disorders modulatable by	issued March 2, 1999
linear, cyclic VIP impotence, neurodegenerative disorders Linear CTLs cancer EP 0 770 624, publis May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-7 Cooper (1987), Proc Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Linear Adrenomedullin Cyclic, linear VEGF impotence, neurodegenerative disorders EP 0 770 624, publis May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-7 Cooper (1987), Proc Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BB 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754-	impotence, neurodegenerative disorders ear CTLs cancer EP 0 770 624, published May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-71. Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-71. Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Mitamura (1993), BBRC 192:553-60. Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Mitamura (1993), BBRC 192:553-60. Mitamura (1993), BBRC 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754-17764. MMP inflammation and autoimmune disorders; tumor growth ("MMP inhibitor") HGH fragment Echistatin inhibition of platelet aggregation BLE SLE WO 99/40070, published with support of the process of the p	cyclic, including D-		antipathogenic	28 August 1997
May 2, 1997	May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-71. Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. May 2, 1997 Burnstein (1988), Biochem., 27:4066-71. Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BBRC 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754- 17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 27:4066-71. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 27:4060. Fairbrother (1998)		VIP	neurodegenerative	October 30, 1997
Biochem., 27:4066-7 Iinear	Biochem., 27:4066-71. Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Rear Adrenomedullin Discrete very service of the arrivation of platelet aggregation Biochem., 27:4066-71. Cooper (1987), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BBRC 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754- 17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754- 17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754- 17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17764- 17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754- 17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17768- 17768-774. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17768- 17768-774. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17768- 17	linear	CTLs	cancer	May 2, 1997
linear Adrenomedullin cyclic, linear VEGF anti-angiogenic; cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Kitamura (1993), BB 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754-	Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32. Rear Adrenomedullin Kitamura (1993), BBRC 192:553-60. S., linear VEGF anti-angiogenic; cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, psoriasis ("VEGF antagonist") Yelic MMP inflammation and autoimmune disorders; tumor growth ("MMP inhibitor") HGH fragment Echistatin inhibition of platelet aggregation SLE SLE SLE WO 96/30057, published.	linear	THF-gamma2		Biochem., 27:4066-71.
cyclic, linear VEGF anti-angiogenic; cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, Biochem., 37:17754-	### 192:553-60. 192:553-60. ### 192:553-60. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17754- 17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17764. Fairbrother (1998), Biochem., 37:17764. Fairbrother (1998), Bioc	linear	Amylin		Natl. Acad. Sci., 84:8628-32.
rheumatoid arthritis, <u>Biochem.</u> , 37:17754-	rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, psoriasis ("VEGF antagonist") yclic MMP inhibitor" HGH fragment Echistatin inhibition of platelet aggregation SLE SLE SLE Mischem., 37:17754- 17764. Koivunen (1999), Natur Biotech., 17:768-774. Wo 96/30057, publisher	linear	Adrenomedullin		192:553-60.
diabetic retinopathy, 17764. psoriasis ("VEGF antagonist")	autoimmune disorders; tumor growth ("MMP inhibitor") HGH fragment Echistatin Inhibition of platelet aggregation SLE SLE Biotech., 17:768-774. U.S. Pat. No. 5,869,452 Gan (1988), J. Biol. Chem., 263:19827-32. WO 96/30057, publisher	cyclic, linear	VEGF	rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, psoriasis ("VEGF antagonist")	Biochem., 37:17754- 17764.
autoimmune disorders; Biotech., 17:768-774 tumor growth ("MMP inhibitor")	Echistatin inhibition of platelet Gan (1988), J. Biol. Chem., 263:19827-32. near SLE SLE WO 96/30057, publisher 2, 1996	cyclic		autoimmune disorders; tumor growth	Biotech., 17:768-774.
Harringment O. (4000) I Biol	aggregation Chem., 263:19827-32. MO 96/30057, publisher SLE SLE October 3, 1996			1 1 1 thing of platelet	
aggregation Chem., 263:19827-3	near October 2 1996		-	aggregation	Chem., 263:19827-32.
autoantibody October 3, 1996	autoantibody in the labels are at al. (1998)	linear		SLE	October 3, 1996
metastasis <u>FEBS Lett.</u> 441 (1):	metastasis FEBS Lett. 441 (1): 20-				Ichikawa at al /1009\
antiphospholipid endothelial cell activation, Blank et al. (1999),	Plank of all 1999 Pro		GD1alpha	suppression of tumor metastasis endothelial cell activation	Ishikawa <u>et al</u> . (1998), <u>FEBS Lett.</u> 441 (1): 20- Blank <u>et al</u> . (1999), <u>Pro</u>

	beta-2- glycoprotein-l (β2GPI) antibodies	antiphospholipid syndrome (APS), thromboembolic phenomena, thrombocytopenia, and recurrent fetal loss	Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96: 5164-8
linear	T Cell Receptor beta chain	diabetes	WO 96/11214, published April 18, 1996

as "leads" in development of therapeutic agents rather than as therapeutic agents themselves. Like other proteins and peptides, they would be rapidly removed in vivo either by renal filtration, cellular clearance mechanisms in the reticuloendothelial system, or proteolytic degradation. Francis (1992), Focus on Growth Factors 3: 4-11. As a result, the art presently uses the identified peptides to validate drug targets or as scaffolds for design of organic compounds that might not have been as easily or as quickly identified through chemical library screening. Lowman (1997), Ann. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct. 26: 401-24; Kay et al. (1998), Drug Disc. Today 3: 370-8. The art would benefit from a process by which such peptides could more readily yield therapeutic agents.

5

10

15

20

25

Summary of the Invention

The present invention concerns a process by which the <u>in vivo</u> half-life of one or more biologically active peptides is increased by fusion with a vehicle. In this invention, pharmacologically active compounds are prepared by a process comprising:

- selecting at least one peptide that modulates the activity of a protein of interest; and
- b) preparing a pharmacologic agent comprising at least one vehicle covalently linked to at least one amino acid sequence of the selected peptide.

The preferred vehicle is an Fc domain. The peptides screened in step (a) are preferably expressed in a phage display library. The vehicle and the

peptide may be linked through the N- or C-terminus of the peptide or the vehicle, as described further below. Derivatives of the above compounds (described below) are also encompassed by this invention.

The compounds of this invention may be prepared by standard synthetic methods, recombinant DNA techniques, or any other methods of preparing peptides and fusion proteins. Compounds of this invention that encompass non-peptide portions may be synthesized by standard organic chemistry reactions, in addition to standard peptide chemistry reactions when applicable.

5

10

15

20

25

The primary use contemplated is as therapeutic or prophylactic agents. The vehicle-linked peptide may have activity comparable to—or even greater than—the natural ligand mimicked by the peptide. In addition, certain natural ligand-based therapeutic agents might induce antibodies against the patient's own endogenous ligand; the vehicle-linked peptide avoids this pitfall by having little or typically no sequence identity with the natural ligand.

Although mostly contemplated as therapeutic agents, compounds of this invention may also be useful in screening for such agents. For example, one could use an Fc-peptide (e.g., Fc-SH2 domain peptide) in an assay employing anti-Fc coated plates. The vehicle, especially Fc, may make insoluble peptides soluble and thus useful in a number of assays.

The compounds of this invention may be used for therapeutic or prophylactic purposes by formulating them with appropriate pharmaceutical carrier materials and administering an effective amount to a patient, such as a human (or other mammal) in need thereof. Other related aspects are also included in the instant invention.

Numerous additional aspects and advantages of the present invention will become apparent upon consideration of the figures and detailed description of the invention.

Brief Description of the Figures

Figure 1 shows a schematic representation of an exemplary process of the invention. In this preferred process, the vehicle is an Fc domain, which is linked to the peptide covalently by expression from a DNA construct encoding both the Fc domain and the peptide. As noted in Figure 1, the Fc domains spontaneously form a dimer in this process.

5

10

15

20

25

Figure 2 shows exemplary Fc dimers that may be derived from an IgG1 antibody. "Fc" in the figure represents any of the Fc variants within the meaning of "Fc domain" herein. "X\dots" and "X\dots" represent peptides or linker-peptide combinations as defined hereinafter. The specific dimers are as follows:

A, D: Single disulfide-bonded dimers. IgG1 antibodies typically have two disulfide bonds at the hinge region between the constant and variable domains. The Fc domain in Figures 2A and 2 D may be formed by truncation between the two disulfide bond sites or by substitution of a cysteinyl residue with an unreactive residue (e.g., alanyl). In Figure 2A, the Fc domain is linked at the amino terminus of the peptides; in 2D, at the carboxyl terminus.

B, E: Doubly disulfide-bonded dimers. This Fc domain may be formed by truncation of the parent antibody to retain both cysteinyl residues in the Fc domain chains or by expression from a construct including a sequence encoding such an Fc domain. In Figure 2B, the Fc domain is linked at the amino terminus of the peptides; in 2E, at the carboxyl terminus.

C, F: Noncovalent dimers. This Fc domain may be formed by elimination of the cysteinyl residues by either truncation or substitution.

One may desire to eliminate the cysteinyl residues to avoid impurities formed by reaction of the cysteinyl residue with cysteinyl residues of other

proteins present in the host cell. The noncovalent bonding of the Fc domains is sufficient to hold together the dimer.

5

10

15

20

25

Other dimers may be formed by using Fc domains derived from different types of antibodies (e.g., IgG2, IgM).

Figure 3 shows the structure of preferred compounds of the invention that feature tandem repeats of the pharmacologically active peptide. Figure 3A shows a single chain molecule and may also represent the DNA construct for the molecule. Figure 3B shows a dimer in which the linker-peptide portion is present on only one chain of the dimer. Figure 3C shows a dimer having the peptide portion on both chains. The dimer of Figure 3C will form spontaneously in certain host cells upon expression of a DNA construct encoding the single chain shown in Figure 3A. In other host cells, the cells could be placed in conditions favoring formation of dimers or the dimers can be formed in vitro.

Figure 4 shows exemplary nucleic acid and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1 and 2, respectively) of human IgG1 Fc that may be used in this invention.

Figure 5 shows a synthetic scheme for the preparation of PEGylated peptide 19 (SEQ ID NO: 3).

Figure 6 shows a synthetic scheme for the preparation of PEGylated peptide 20 (SEQ ID NO: 4).

Figure 7 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 5 and 6, respectively) of the molecule identified as "Fc-TMP" in Example 2 hereinafter.

Figure 8 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ. ID. NOS: 7 and 8, respectively) of the molecule identified as "Fc-TMP-TMP" in Example 2 hereinafter.

Figure 9 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ. ID. NOS: 9 and 10, respectively) of the molecule identified as "TMP-TMP-Fc" in Example 2 hereinafter.

Figure 10 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ. ID. NOS: 11 and 12, respectively) of the molecule identified as "TMP-Fc" in Example 2 hereinafter.

Figure 11 shows the number of platelets generated $\underline{in\ vivo}$ in normal female BDF1 mice treated with one 100 $\mu g/kg$ bolus injection of various compounds, with the terms defined as follows.

PEG-MGDF: 20 kD average molecular weight PEG attached by reductive amination to the N-terminal amino group of amino acids 1-163 of native human TPO, which is expressed in <u>E. coli</u> (so that it is not glycosylated);

15

20

25

- TMP: the TPO-mimetic peptide having the amino acid sequence IEGPTLRQWLAARA (SEQ ID NO: 13);
- TMP-TMP: the TPO-mimetic peptide having the amino acid sequence IEGPTLRQWLAARA-GGGGGGGG-IEGPTLRQWLAARA (SEQ ID NO: 14);
- PEG-TMP-TMP: the peptide of SEQ ID NO: 14, wherein the PEG group is a 5 kD average molecular weight PEG attached as shown in Figure 6;
- Fc-TMP-TMP: the compound of SEQ ID NO: 8 (Figure 8) dimerized with an identical second monomer (i.e., Cys residues 7 and 10 are bound to the corresponding Cys residues in the second monomer to form a dimer, as shown in Figure 2); and
- TMP-TMP-Fc is the compound of SEQ ID NO: 10 (Figure 9)
 dimerized in the same way as TMP-TMP-Fc except that the Fc
 domain is attached at the C-terminal end rather than the Nterminal end of the TMP-TMP peptide.

Figure 12 shows the number of platelets generated <u>in vivo</u> in normal BDF1 mice treated with various compounds delivered via implanted osmotic pumps over a 7-day period. The compounds are as defined for Figure 7.

5

10

15

20

25

Figure 13 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ. ID. NOS: 15 and 16, respectively) of the molecule identified as "Fc-EMP" in Example 3 hereinafter.

Figure 14 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 17 and 18, respectively) of the molecule identified as "EMP-Fc" in Example 3 hereinafter.

Figure 15 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS:19 and 20, respectively) of the molecule identified as "EMP-EMP-Fc" in Example 3 hereinafter.

Figure 16 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 21 and 22, respectively) of the molecule identified as "Fc-EMP-EMP" in Example 3 hereinafter.

Figures 17A and 17B show the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 23) inserted into pCFM1656 between the unique <u>Aat</u>II (position #4364 in pCFM1656) and <u>Sac</u>II (position #4585 in pCFM1656) restriction sites to form expression plasmid pAMG21 (ATCC accession no. 98113).

Figure 18A shows the hemoglobin, red blood cells, and hematocrit generated in vivo in normal female BDF1 mice treated with one 100 μ g/kg bolus injection of various compounds. Figure 18B shows the same results with mice treated with 100 μ g/kg per day delivered the same dose by 7-day micro-osmotic pump with the EMPs delivered at 100 μ g/kg, rhEPO at 30U/mouse. (In both experiments, neutrophils, lymphocytes, and platelets were unaffected.) In these figures, the terms are defined as follows.

Fc-EMP: the compound of SEQ ID NO: 16 (Figure 13) dimerized with an identical second monomer (i.e., Cys residues 7 and 10 are

bound to the corresponding Cys residues in the second monomer to form a dimer, as shown in Figure 2);

EMP-Fc: the compound of SEQ ID NO: 18 (Figure 14) dimerized in the same way as Fc-EMP except that the Fc domain is attached at the C-terminal end rather than the N-terminal end of the EMP peptide.

5

10

15

20

25

"EMP-EMP-Fc" refers to a tandem repeat of the same peptide (SEQ ID NO: 20) attached to the same Fc domain by the carboxyl terminus of the peptides. "Fc-EMP-EMP" refers to the same tandem repeat of the peptide but with the same Fc domain attached at the amino terminus of the tandem repeat. All molecules are expressed in <u>E. coli</u> and so are not glycosylated.

Figures 19A and 19B show the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1055 and 1056) of the Fc-TNF- α inhibitor fusion molecule described in Example 4 hereinafter.

Figures 20A and 20B show the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1057 and 1058) of the TNF- α inhibitor-Fc fusion molecule described in Example 4 hereinafter.

Figures 21A and 21B show the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1059 and 1060) of the Fc-IL-1 antagonist fusion molecule described in Example 5 hereinafter.

Figures 22A and 22B show the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1061 and 1062) of the IL-1 antagonist-Fc fusion molecule described in Example 5 hereinafter.

Figures 23A, 23B, and 23C show the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1063 and 1064) of the Fc-VEGF antagonist fusion molecule described in Example 6 hereinafter.

Figures 24A and 24B show the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1065 and 1066) of the VEGF antagonist-Fc fusion molecule described in Example 6 hereinafter.

Figures 25A and 25B show the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1067 and 1068) of the Fc-MMP inhibitor fusion molecule described in Example 7 hereinafter.

Figures 26A and 26B show the nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1069 and 1070) of the MMP inhibitor-Fc fusion molecule described in Example 7 hereinafter.

Detailed Description of the Invention

Definition of Terms

5

10

15

20

25

The terms used throughout this specification are defined as follows, unless otherwise limited in specific instances.

The term "comprising" means that a compound may include additional amino acids on either or both of the N- or C- termini of the given sequence. Of course, these additional amino acids should not significantly interfere with the activity of the compound.

The term "vehicle" refers to a molecule that prevents degradation and/or increases half-life, reduces toxicity, reduces immunogenicity, or increases biological activity of a therapeutic protein. Exemplary vehicles include an Fc domain (which is preferred) as well as a linear polymer (e.g., polyethylene glycol (PEG), polylysine, dextran, etc.); a branched-chain polymer (see, for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,289,872 to Denkenwalter et al., issued September 15, 1981; 5,229,490 to Tam, issued July 20, 1993; WO 93/21259 by Frechet et al., published 28 October 1993); a lipid; a cholesterol group (such as a steroid); a carbohydrate or oligosaccharide; or any natural or synthetic protein, polypeptide or peptide that binds to a salvage receptor. Vehicles are further described hereinafter.

The term "native Fc" refers to molecule or sequence comprising the sequence of a non-antigen-binding fragment resulting from digestion of whole antibody, whether in monomeric or multimeric form. The original immunoglobulin source of the native Fc is preferably of human origin and may be any of the immunoglobulins, although IgG1 and IgG2 are preferred. Native Fc's are made up of monomeric polypeptides that may be linked into dimeric or multimeric forms by covalent (i.e., disulfide bonds) and non-covalent association. The number of intermolecular disulfide bonds between monomeric subunits of native Fc molecules ranges from 1 to 4 depending on class (e.g., IgG, IgA, IgE) or subclass (e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgA1, IgGA2). One example of a native Fc is a disulfidebonded dimer resulting from papain digestion of an IgG (see Ellison et al. (1982), Nucleic Acids Res. 10: 4071-9). The term "native Fc" as used herein is generic to the monomeric, dimeric, and multimeric forms.

The term "Fc variant" refers to a molecule or sequence that is modified from a native Fc but still comprises a binding site for the salvage receptor, FcRn. International applications WO 97/34631 (published 25 September 1997) and WO 96/32478 describe exemplary Fc variants, as well as interaction with the salvage receptor, and are hereby incorporated by reference. Thus, the term "Fc variant" comprises a molecule or sequence that is humanized from a non-human native Fc. Furthermore, a native Fc comprises sites that may be removed because they provide structural features or biological activity that are not required for the fusion molecules of the present invention. Thus, the term "Fc variant" comprises a molecule or sequence that lacks one or more native Fc sites or residues that affect or are involved in (1) disulfide bond formation, (2) incompatibility with a selected host cell (3) N-terminal heterogeneity upon expression in a selected host cell, (4) glycosylation, (5) interaction with complement, (6) binding to an Fc receptor other than a salvage receptor, or

(7) antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). Fc variants are described in further detail hereinafter.

The term "Fc domain" encompasses native Fc and Fc variant molecules and sequences as defined above. As with Fc variants and native Fc's, the term "Fc domain" includes molecules in monomeric or multimeric form, whether digested from whole antibody or produced by other means.

5

10

15

20

25

The term "multimer" as applied to Fc domains or molecules comprising Fc domains refers to molecules having two or more polypeptide chains associated covalently, noncovalently, or by both covalent and non-covalent interactions. IgG molecules typically form dimers; IgM, pentamers; IgD, dimers; and IgA, monomers, dimers, trimers, or tetramers. Multimers may be formed by exploiting the sequence and resulting activity of the native Ig source of the Fc or by derivatizing (as defined below) such a native Fc.

The term "dimer" as applied to Fc domains or molecules comprising Fc domains refers to molecules having two polypeptide chains associated covalently or non-covalently. Thus, exemplary dimers within the scope of this invention are as shown in Figure 2.

The terms "derivatizing" and "derivative" or "derivatized" comprise processes and resulting compounds respectively in which (1) the compound has a cyclic portion; for example, cross-linking between cysteinyl residues within the compound; (2) the compound is cross-linked or has a cross-linking site; for example, the compound has a cysteinyl residue and thus forms cross-linked dimers in culture or $\underline{\text{in vivo}}$; (3) one or more peptidyl linkage is replaced by a non-peptidyl linkage; (4) the N-terminus is replaced by -NRR¹, NRC(O)R¹, -NRC(O)OR¹, -NRS(O)₂R¹, -NHC(O)NHR, a succinimide group, or substituted or unsubstituted benzyloxycarbonyl-NH-, wherein R and R¹ and the ring substituents are

as defined hereinafter; (5) the C-terminus is replaced by $-C(O)R^2$ or $-NR^3R^4$ wherein R^2 , R^3 and R^4 are as defined hereinafter; and (6) compounds in which individual amino acid moieties are modified through treatment with agents capable of reacting with selected side chains or terminal residues. Derivatives are further described hereinafter.

5

10

15

20

25

The term "peptide" refers to molecules of 2 to 40 amino acids, with molecules of 3 to 20 amino acids preferred and those of 6 to 15 amino acids most preferred. Exemplary peptides may be randomly generated by any of the methods cited above, carried in a peptide library (e.g., a phage display library), or derived by digestion of proteins.

The term "randomized" as used to refer to peptide sequences refers to fully random sequences (e.g., selected by phage display methods) and sequences in which one or more residues of a naturally occurring molecule is replaced by an amino acid residue not appearing in that position in the naturally occurring molecule. Exemplary methods for identifying peptide sequences include phage display, <u>E. coli</u> display, ribosome display, RNA-peptide screening, chemical screening, and the like.

The term "pharmacologically active" means that a substance so described is determined to have activity that affects a medical parameter (e.g., blood pressure, blood cell count, cholesterol level) or disease state (e.g., cancer, autoimmune disorders). Thus, pharmacologically active peptides comprise agonistic or mimetic and antagonistic peptides as defined below.

The terms "-mimetic peptide" and "-agonist peptide" refer to a peptide having biological activity comparable to a protein (e.g., EPO, TPO, G-CSF) that interacts with a protein of interest. These terms further include peptides that indirectly mimic the activity of a protein of interest, such as by potentiating the effects of the natural ligand of the protein of interest; see, for example, the G-CSF-mimetic peptides listed in Tables 2

and 7. Thus, the term "EPO-mimetic peptide" comprises any peptides that can be identified or derived as described in Wrighton et al. (1996), Science 273: 458-63, Naranda et al. (1999), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96: 7569-74, or any other reference in Table 2 identified as having EPO-mimetic subject matter. Those of ordinary skill in the art appreciate that each of these references enables one to select different peptides than actually disclosed therein by following the disclosed procedures with different peptide libraries.

5

10

15

20

25

The term "TPO-mimetic peptide" comprises peptides that can be identified or derived as described in Cwirla et al. (1997), Science 276: 1696-9, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,869,451 and 5,932,946 and any other reference in Table 2 identified as having TPO-mimetic subject matter, as well as the U.S. patent application, "Thrombopoietic Compounds," filed on even date herewith and hereby incorporated by reference. Those of ordinary skill in the art appreciate that each of these references enables one to select different peptides than actually disclosed therein by following the disclosed procedures with different peptide libraries.

The term "G-CSF-mimetic peptide" comprises any peptides that can be identified or described in Paukovits <u>et al</u>. (1984), <u>Hoppe-Seylers Z. Physiol. Chem</u>. 365: 303-11 or any of the references in Table 2 identified as having G-CSF-mimetic subject matter. Those of ordinary skill in the art appreciate that each of these references enables one to select different peptides than actually disclosed therein by following the disclosed procedures with different peptide libraries.

The term "CTLA4-mimetic peptide" comprises any peptides that can be identified or derived as described in Fukumoto et al. (1998), Nature Biotech. 16: 267-70. Those of ordinary skill in the art appreciate that each of these references enables one to select different peptides than actually

disclosed therein by following the disclosed procedures with different peptide libraries.

5

10

15

20

25

The term "-antagonist peptide" or "inhibitor peptide" refers to a peptide that blocks or in some way interferes with the biological activity of the associated protein of interest, or has biological activity comparable to a known antagonist or inhibitor of the associated protein of interest. Thus, the term "TNF-antagonist peptide" comprises peptides that can be identified or derived as described in Takasaki et al. (1997), Nature Biotech. 15: 1266-70 or any of the references in Table 2 identified as having TNF-antagonistic subject matter. Those of ordinary skill in the art appreciate that each of these references enables one to select different peptides than actually disclosed therein by following the disclosed procedures with different peptide libraries.

The terms "IL-1 antagonist" and "IL-1ra-mimetic peptide" comprises peptides that inhibit or down-regulate activation of the IL-1 receptor by IL-1. IL-1 receptor activation results from formation of a complex among IL-1, IL-1 receptor, and IL-1 receptor accessory protein. IL-1 antagonist or IL-1ra-mimetic peptides bind to IL-1, IL-1 receptor, or IL-1 receptor accessory protein and obstruct complex formation among any two or three components of the complex. Exemplary IL-1 antagonist or IL-1ra-mimetic peptides can be identified or derived as described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,608,035, 5,786,331, 5,880,096, or any of the references in Table 2 identified as having IL-1ra-mimetic or IL-1 antagonistic subject matter. Those of ordinary skill in the art appreciate that each of these references enables one to select different peptides than actually disclosed therein by following the disclosed procedures with different peptide libraries.

The term "VEGF-antagonist peptide" comprises peptides that can be identified or derived as described in Fairbrother (1998), <u>Biochem.</u> 37:

17754-64, and in any of the references in Table 2 identified as having VEGF-antagonistic subject matter. Those of ordinary skill in the art appreciate that each of these references enables one to select different peptides than actually disclosed therein by following the disclosed procedures with different peptide libraries.

The term "MMP inhibitor peptide" comprises peptides that can be identified or derived as described in Koivunen (1999), Nature Biotech. 17: 768-74 and in any of the references in Table 2 identified as having MMP inhibitory subject matter. Those of ordinary skill in the art appreciate that each of these references enables one to select different peptides than actually disclosed therein by following the disclosed procedures with different peptide libraries.

Additionally, physiologically acceptable salts of the compounds of this invention are also encompassed herein. By "physiologically acceptable salts" is meant any salts that are known or later discovered to be pharmaceutically acceptable. Some specific examples are: acetate; trifluoroacetate; hydrohalides, such as hydrochloride and hydrobromide; sulfate; citrate; tartrate; glycolate; and oxalate.

Structure of compounds

In General. In the compositions of matter prepared in accordance with this invention, the peptide may be attached to the vehicle through the peptide's N-terminus or C-terminus. Thus, the vehicle-peptide molecules of this invention may be described by the following formula I:

Ι

5

10

15

20

25

$$(X^1)_a - F^1 - (X^2)_b$$

wherein:

F¹ is a vehicle (preferably an Fc domain);

 $X^{1} \text{ and } X^{2} \text{ are each independently selected from -(L^{1})}_{c} - P^{1}, -(L^{1})}_{c} - P^{1} - (L^{2})_{d} - P^{2}, -(L^{1})_{c} - P^{2} - (L^{3})_{e} - P^{3}, \text{ and -(L^{1})}_{c} - P^{1} - (L^{2})_{d} - P^{2} - (L^{3})_{e} - P^{3} - (L^{4})_{f} - P^{4}$

P¹, P², P³, and P⁴ are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides;

L¹, L², L³, and L⁴ are each independently linkers; and

a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1.

Thus, compound I comprises preferred compounds of the formulae II

$$X^1-F^1$$

and multimers thereof wherein F^1 is an Fc domain and is attached at the C-terminus of X^1 ;

Ш

10

and multimers thereof wherein F^1 is an Fc domain and is attached at the N-terminus of X^2 ;

15 IV

$$F^{1}-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}$$

and multimers thereof wherein F^1 is an Fc domain and is attached at the N-terminus of $-(L^1)_c-P^1$; and

V

25

$$F^{1}-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}$$

and multimers thereof wherein F^1 is an Fc domain and is attached at the N-terminus of $-L^1-P^1-L^2-P^2$.

<u>Peptides</u>. Any number of peptides may be used in conjunction with the present invention. Of particular interest are peptides that mimic the activity of EPO, TPO, growth hormone, G-CSF, GM-CSF, IL-1ra, leptin, CTLA4, TRAIL, TGF- α , and TGF- β . Peptide antagonists are also of interest, particularly those antagonistic to the activity of TNF, leptin, any of the interleukins (IL-1, 2, 3, ...), and proteins involved in complement activation (e.g., C3b). Targeting peptides are also of interest, including

tumor-homing peptides, membrane-transporting peptides, and the like.

All of these classes of peptides may be discovered by methods described in the references cited in this specification and other references.

5

10

15

20

Phage display, in particular, is useful in generating peptides for use in the present invention. It has been stated that affinity selection from libraries of random peptides can be used to identify peptide ligands for any site of any gene product. Dedman et al. (1993), J. Biol. Chem. 268: 23025-30. Phage display is particularly well suited for identifying peptides that bind to such proteins of interest as cell surface receptors or any proteins having linear epitopes. Wilson et al. (1998), Can. J. Microbiol. 44: 313-29; Kay et al. (1998), Drug Disc. Today 3: 370-8. Such proteins are extensively reviewed in Herz et al. (1997), J. Receptor & Signal Transduction Res. 17(5): 671-776, which is hereby incorporated by reference. Such proteins of interest are preferred for use in this invention.

A particularly preferred group of peptides are those that bind to cytokine receptors. Cytokines have recently been classified according to their receptor code. See Inglot (1997), <u>Archivum Immunologiae et Therapiae Experimentalis</u> 45: 353-7, which is hereby incorporated by reference. Among these receptors, most preferred are the CKRs (family I in Table 3). The receptor classification appears in Table 3.

Table 3—Cytokine Receptors Classified by Receptor Code

Cytokine	s (ligands)	Recept	or Type
family	subfamily	family	subfamily
I. Hematopoietic cytokines	1. IL-2, IL-4, IL-7, IL-9, IL-13, IL- 15	I. Cytokine R (CKR)	1. shared γCr
	2. IL-3, IL-5, GM- CSF		2. shared GP 140 βR
	 IL-6, IL-11, IL- 12, LIF, OSM, CNTF, leptin (OB) 		3. 3.shared RP 130
	4. G-CSF, EPO, TPO, PRL, GH		4. "single chain" R
	5. IL-17, HVS-IL- 17		5. other R°
II. IL-10 ligands	IL-10, BCRF-1, HSV-IL-10	II. IL-10 R	
III. Interferons	1. IFN-αl, α2, α4, m, t, IFN-β ^d	III. Interferon R	1. IFNAR
	2. IFN-y		2. IFNGR
IV. IL-1 ligands	1. IL-1α, IL-1β, IL- 1Ra	IV. IL-1R	
V. TNF ligands	 TNF-α, TNF-β (LT), FAS1, CD40 L, CD30L, CD27 L 	V. NGF/TNF R°	
VI. Chemokines	1. α chemokines: IL-8, GRO α, β, γ, IF-10, PF-4, SDF-1	VI. Chemokine R	1. CXCR
	2. β chemokines: MIP1α, MIP1β, MCP-1,2,3,4, RANTES, eotaxin		2. CCR
	 γ chemokines: lymphotactin 		 3. CR 4. DARC'
			T. DAILO

^c IL-17R belongs to the CKR family but is not assigned to any of the 4 indicated subjamilies.

^d Other IFN type I subtypes remain unassigned. Hematopoietic cytokines, IL-10 ligands and interferons do not possess functional intrinsic protein kinases. The signaling molecules for the cytokines are JAK's, STATs and related non-receptor molecules. IL-14, IL-16 and IL-18 have been cloned but according to the receptor code they remain unassigned.

 $^{^\}circ$ TNF receptors use multiple, distinct intracellular molecules for signal transduction including "death domain" of FAS R and 55 kDa TNF- α R that participates in their cytotoxic effects. NGF/TNF R can bind both NGF and related factors as well as TNF ligands. Chemokine receptors are G protein-coupled, seven transmembrane (7TM, serpentine) domain receptors.

The Duffy blood group antigen (DARC) is an erythrocyte receptor that can bind several different chemokines. It belongs to the immunoglobulin superfamily but characteristics of its signal transduction events remain unclear.

		T :		
VII. Growth factors		VII. RKF	1.	TK sub-family
	1.1 SCF, M-CSF,		1 1	IgTK III R
	•			girtinit
	PDGF-AA, AB,			
	BB, FLT-3L,			
	VEGF, SSV-			
	PDGF			
	1 2 EGE		12	IgTK IV R
	1.2 FGFα, FGFβ			
	1.3 EGF, TGF-α,		1.3	Cysteine-rich
	VV-F19 (EGF-			TK-I
	•			
	like)			
	1.4 lGF-l, lGF-ll,		1.4	Cysteine rich
	Insulin	į		TK-II
			4 -	
	1.5 NGF, BDNF,		1.5	Cysteine knot
	NT-3, NT-4°			TK V
			2.	STK subfamily ^h
	2. TGF-β1,β2,β3		۷.	3 IN Subtaining

Exemplary peptides for this invention appear in Tables 4 through 20 below. These peptides may be prepared by methods disclosed in the art. Single letter amino acid abbreviations are used. The X in these 5 sequences (and throughout this specification, unless specified otherwise in a particular instance) means that any of the 20 naturally occurring amino acid residues may be present. Any of these peptides may be linked in tandem (i.e., sequentially), with or without linkers, and a few tandemlinked examples are provided in the table. Linkers are listed as " Λ " and 10 may be any of the linkers described herein. Tandem repeats and linkers are shown separated by dashes for clarity. Any peptide containing a cysteinyl residue may be cross-linked with another Cys-containing peptide, either or both of which may be linked to a vehicle. A few crosslinked examples are provided in the table. Any peptide having more than 15 one Cys residue may form an intrapeptide disulfide bond, as well; see, for example, EPO-mimetic peptides in Table 5. A few examples of intrapeptide disulfide-bonded peptides are specified in the table. Any of these peptides may be derivatized as described herein, and a few derivatized examples are provided in the table. Derivatized peptides in 20

⁹ The neurotrophic cytokines can associate with NGF/TNF receptors also.

5

10

15

20

25

the tables are exemplary rather than limiting, as the associated underivatized peptides may be employed in this invention, as well. For derivatives in which the carboxyl terminus may be capped with an amino group, the capping amino group is shown as -NH₂. For derivatives in which amino acid residues are substituted by moieties other than amino acid residues, the substitutions are denoted by σ , which signifies any of the moieties described in Bhatnagar et al. (1996), J. Med. Chem. 39: 3814-9 and Cuthbertson et al. (1997), J. Med. Chem. 40: 2876-82, which are incorporated by reference. The J substituent and the Z substituents (Z_s , $Z_{s'}$, ... Z_{40}) are as defined in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,608,035,5,786,331, and 5,880,096, which are incorporated by reference. For the EPO-mimetic sequences (Table 5), the substituents X_1 , through X_{11} and the integer "n" are as defined in WO 96/40772, which is incorporated by reference. The substituents "Ψ," "⊕," and "+" are as defined in Sparks et al. (1996), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 93: 1540-4, which is hereby incorporated by reference. X_4 , X_5 , X_6 , and X_7 are as defined in U.S. Pat. No. 5,773,569, which is hereby incorporated by reference, except that: for integrin-binding peptides, X_1 , X_2 , X_3 , X_4 , X_5 , X_6 , X_7 , and X_8 are as defined in International applications WO 95/14714, published June 1, 1995 and WO 97/08203, published March 6, 1997, which are also incorporated by reference; and for VIP-mimetic peptides, X_1 , X_2 , X_1 , X_2 , X_3 , X_4 , X_5 , X_6 and Z and the integers m and n are as defined in WO 97/40070, published October 30, 1997, which is also incorporated by reference. Xaa and Yaa below are as defined in WO 98/09985, published March 12, 1998, which is incorporated by reference. AA₁, AA₂, AB₁, AB₂, and AC are as defined in International application WO 98/53842, published December 3, 1998, which is incorporated by reference. X^1 , X^2 , X^3 , and X⁴ in Table 17 only are as defined in European application EP 0 911

^h STKS may encompass many other TGF-β-related factors that remain unassigned. The protein kinases are intrinsic part of the intracellular domain of receptor kinase family (RKF). The enzymes participate in the signals transmission via the receptors.

393, published April 28, 1999. Residues appearing in boldface are Damino acids. All peptides are linked through peptide bonds unless otherwise noted. Abbreviations are listed at the end of this specification. In the "SEQ ID NO." column, "NR" means that no sequence listing is required for the given sequence.

5

Table 4—IL-1 antagonist peptide sequences

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Sequence/structure	SEQ
	ID NO:
$Z_{11}Z_7Z_8QZ_5YZ_6Z_9Z_{10}$	212
XXQZ ₅ YZ ₅ XX	907
Z _x xoz _y yz _y xx	908
$\begin{array}{c} Z_{7}^{\prime}Z_{8}QZ_{5}^{\prime}YZ_{6}^{\prime}Z_{9}Z_{10} \\ Z_{11}Z_{7}Z_{8}QZ_{5}^{\prime}YZ_{6}Z_{9}Z_{10} \\ Z_{12}Z_{13}Z_{14}Z_{15}Z_{16}Z_{17}Z_{18}Z_{19}Z_{20}Z_{21}Z_{22}Z_{11}Z_{7}Z_{8}QZ_{5}^{\prime}YZ_{6}Z_{9}Z_{10}L \\ Z_{12}Z_{13}Z_{14}Z_{15}Z_{17}Z_$	909
$Z_{11}Z_7Z_8QZ_5YZ_6Z_9Z_{10}$	910
$Z_{12}Z_{13}Z_{14}Z_{15}Z_{16}Z_{17}Z_{18}Z_{19}Z_{20}Z_{21}Z_{22}Z_{11}Z_{7}Z_{8}QZ_{5}YZ_{6}Z_{9}Z_{10}L$	917
$Z_{23}NZ_{24}Z_{39}Z_{25}Z_{26}Z_{27}Z_{28}Z_{29}Z_{30}Z_{40}$	979
TANVSSFEWTPYYWQPYALPL	213
SWTDYGYWQPYALPISGL	214
ETPFTWEESNAYYWQPYALPL	215
ENTYSPNWADSMYWQPYALPL	216
SVGEDHNFWTSEYWQPYALPL	217
DGYDRWRQSGERYWQPYALPL	218
FEWTPGYWQPY	219
FEWTPGYWQHY	220
FEWTPGWYQJY	221
AcFEWTPGWYQJY	222
FEWTPGWpYQJY	223
FAWTPGYWQJY	224
FEWAPGYWQJY	225
FEWVPGYWQJY	226
FEWTPGYWQJY	227
AcFEWTPGYWQJY	228
FEWTPaWYQJY	229
FEWTPSarWYQJY	230
FEWTPGYYQPY	231
FEWTPGWWQPY	232
FEWTPNYWQPY	233
FEWTPvYWQJY	234
FEWTPecGYWQJY	235
FEWTPAibYWQJY	236
FEWTSarGYWQJY	237
FEWTPGYWQPY	238
FEWTPGYWQHY	239
FEWTPGWYQJY	240

AcFEWTPGWYQJY	241
FEWTPGW-pY-QJY	242
FAWTPGYWQJY	243
FEWAPGYWQJY	244
FEWVPGYWQJY	245
FEWTPGYWQJY	246
AcFEWTPGYWQJY	247
FEWTP A WYQJY	248
FEWTPSarWYQJY	249
FEWTPGYYQPY	250
FEWTPGWWQPY	251
FEWTPNYWQPY	252
FEWTPVYWQJY	253
FEWTPecGYWQJY	254
FEWTPAibYWQJY	255
FEWTSarGYWQJY	256
FEWTPGYWQPYALPL	257
1NapEWTPGYYQJY	258
YEWTPGYYQJY	259
FEWVPGYYQJY	260
FEWTP S YYQJY	261
FEWTPNYYQJY	262
TKPR	263
RKSSK	264
RKQDK	265
NRKQDK	266
RKQDKR	267
ENRKQDKRF	268
VTKFYF	269
VTKFY	270
VTDFY	271
SHLYWQPYSVQ	671
TLVYWQPYSLQT	672
RGDYWQPYSVQS	673
VHVYWQPYSVQT	674
RLVYWQPYSVQT	675
SRVWFQPYSLQS	676
NMVYWQPYSIQT	677
SVVFWQPYSVQT	678
TFVYWQPYALPL	679
TLVYWQPYSIQR	680
RLVYWQPYSVQR	681
SPVFWQPYSIQI	682
WIEWWQPYSVQS	683
SLIYWQPYSLQM	684
TRLYWQPYSVQR	685
RCDYWQPYSVQT	686
MRVFWQPYSVQN	687
KIVYWQPYSVQT	688
RHLYWQPYSVQR	689

	690
ALVWWQPYSEQI	690
SRVWFQPYSLQS	692
WEQPYALPLE	
QLVWWQPYSVQR	693
DLRYWQPYSVQV	694
ELVWWQPYSLQL	695
DLVWWQPYSVQW	696
NGNYWQPYSFQV	697
ELVYWQPYSIQR	698
ELMYWQPYSVQE	699
NLLYWQPYSMQD	700
GYEWYQPYSVQR	701
SRVWYQPYSVQR	702
LSEQYQPYSVQR	703
GGGWWQPYSVQR	704
VGRWYQPYSVQR	705
VHVYWQPYSVQR	706
QARWYQPYSVQR	707
VHVYWQPYSVQT	708
RSVYWQPYSVQR	709
TRVWFQPYSVQR	710
GRIWFQPYSVQR	711
GRVWFQPYSVQR	712
ARTWYQPYSVQR	713
ARVWWQPYSVQM	714
RLMFYQPYSVQR	715
ESMWYQPYSVQR	716
HFGWWQPYSVHM	717
ARFWWQPYSVQR	718
RLVYWQ PYAPIY	719
RLVYWQ PYSYQT	720
RLVYWQ PYSLPI	721
RLVYWQ PYSVQA	722
SRVWYQ PYAKGL	723
SRVWYQ PYAQGL	724
SRVWYQ PYAMPL	725
SRVWYQ PYSVQA	726
SRVWYQ PYSLGL	727
SRVWYQ PYAREL	728
SRVWYQ PYSRQP	729
SRVWYQ PYFVQP	730
EYEWYQ PYALPL	731
IPEYWQ PYALPL	732
SRIWWQ PYALPL	733
DPLFWQ PYALPL	734
SRQWVQ PYALPL	735
IRSWWQ PYALPL	736
RGYWQ PYALPL	737
RLLWVQ PYALPL	738
EYRWFQ PYALPL	739
LINWIGITALL	1

DAYWVQ PYALPL	740
WSGYFQ PYALPL	741
NIEFWQ PYALPL	742
TRDWVQ PYALPL	743
DSSWYQ PYALPL	744
IGNWYQ PYALPL	745
NLRWDQ PYALPL	746
LPEFWQ PYALPL	747
DSYWWQ PYALPL	748
RSQYYQ PYALPL	749
ARFWLQ PYALPL	750
NSYFWQ PYALPL	751
RFMYWQPYSVQR	752
AHLFWQPYSVQR	753
WWQPYALPL	754
YYQPYALPL	755
YFQPYALGL	756
YWYQPYALPL	757
RWWQPYATPL	758
GWYQPYALGF	759
YWYQPYALGL	760
IWYQPYAMPL	761
SNMQPYQRLS	762
TFVYWQPY AVGLPAAETACN	763
TFVYWQPY SVQMTITGKVTM	764
TFVYWQPY SSHXXVPXGFPL	765
TFVYWQPY YGNPQWAIHVRH	766
TFVYWQPY VLLELPEGAVRA	767
TFVYWQPY VDYVWPIPIAQV	768
GWYQPYVDGWR	769
RWEQPYVKDGWS	770
EWYQPYALGWAR	771
GWWQPYARGL	772
LFEQPYAKALGL	773
GWEQPYARGLAG	774
AWVQPYATPLDE	<i>77</i> 5
MWYQPYSSQPAE	776
GWTQPYSQQGEV	777
DWFQPYSIQSDE	778
PWIQPYARGFG	779
RPLYWQPYSVQV	780
TLIYWQPYSVQI	781
RFDYWQPYSDQT	782
WHQFVQPYALPL	783
EWDS VYWQPYSVQ TLLR	784
WEQN VYWQPYSVQ SFAD	785
SDV VYWQPYSVQ SLEM	786
YYDG VYWQPYSVQ VMPA	787
SDIWYQ PYALPL	788
QRIWWQ PYALPL	789

SRIWWQ PYALPL 790		
TIIWEQ PYALPL WETWYQ PYALPL WETWYQ PYALPL SPÜWEQ PYALPL SPÜWEQ PYALPL SPÜWEQ PYALPL SPÜWEQ PYALPL SPÜWEQ PYALPL P96 DYWOQ PYALPL P97 GSRÜIL WYQPYALPL GSKVIL WYQPYALPL GSKVIL WYQPYALPL GGANI WYQPYALPL ROGANI WYQPYALPL SOLERT WYQPYALPL SOLERT WYQPYALPL ETWYRE WYQPYALPL BOLARMN BOLARM	SRIWWQ PYALPL	790
WETWYQ PYALPL 793 SYDWEQ PYALPL 794 SRIWCQ PYALPL 795 EIMFWQ PYALPL 796 DYVWQQ PYALPL 797 MDLLVQ WYQPYALPL 798 GSKVIL WYQPYALPL 800 GGGDEP WYQPYALPL 801 SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWYRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 821 WHYWQ PYALPL 821 WHYWQ PYALPL 822	RSLYWQ PYALPL	791
SYDWEQ PYALPL 794 SRIWCQ PYALPL 795 EIMFWQ PYALPL 796 DYVWQQ PYALPL 797 MDLLVQ WYQPYALPL 799 GSKVIL WYQPYALPL 800 GGGDEP WYQPYALPL 801 SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWYRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSCK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 811 VIEWWQ PYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 YWEWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 821 WLWWQ PYALPL 821 WLWGW PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822	TIIWEQ PYALPL	792
SRIWCQ PYALPL 795 EIMFWQ PYALPL 796 DYVWQQ PYALPL 797 MDLLVQ WYQPYALPL 798 GSKVIL WYQPYALPL 799 RQGNI WYQPYALPL 800 GGGDEP WYQPYALPL 801 SQLEFT WYOPYALPL 802 ETWVRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSCK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 819 MHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822	WETWYQ PYALPL	793
EIMFWQ PYALPL 796 DYVWQQ PYALPL 797 MDLLVQ WYQPYALPL 798 GSKVIL WYQPYALPL 799 RQGANI WYQPYALPL 800 GGGDEP WYQPYALPL 801 SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWVRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSCK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 811 VWYWEQ PYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 EGWWVQ PYALPL 819 EGWWVQ PYALPL 820 EFWEWQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXWXY PYALPL 825 ERMWQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWEWQ PYALPL 827 VWEWQ PYALPL 828 ERMWQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 SSIWXX PYALPL 831 VWPYXY PYALPL 831 VWPYXY PYALPL 832 TYWEQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXY PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 VXWYQ PYALPL 835 VXWYQ PYALPL 835 VXWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 837 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 838 VXNWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 838 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 837 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 837 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 837 VXNNWFQ PYALPL 838	SYDWEQ PYALPL	794
DYWWQQ PYALPL	SRIWCQ PYALPL	795
DYVWQQ PYALPL 797 MDLLVQ WYQPYALPL 798 GSKVIL WYQPYALPL 799 RGGANI WYQPYALPL 800 GGGDEP WYQPYALPL 801 SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 816 EGWYQ PYALPL 821 WIAWEQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WIAWEQ PYALPL 822 WIAWEQ PYALPL 822 WIAWEQ PYALPL 823	EIMFWQ PYALPL	796
MDLLVQ WYQPYALPL 798 GSKVIL WYQPYALPL 799 RQANI WYQPYALPL 800 GGGDEP WYQPYALPL 801 SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWVRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 WEWWQ PYALPL 823 WEWWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825		797
GSKVIL WYQPYALPL 799 RQGANI WYQPYALPL 800 GGGDEP WYQPYALPL 801 SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWVRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 806 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXWWX PYALPL 825 <td< td=""><td>MDLLVQ WYQPYALPL</td><td>798</td></td<>	MDLLVQ WYQPYALPL	798
RQGANI WYQPYALPL 800 GGGDEP WYOPYALPL 801 SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWVRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 810 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWQ PYALPL 822 FIEWFQ PYALPL 822 VMEWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWQ PYALPL 822 VME		799
GGGDEP WYQPYALPL 801 SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWVRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 826 T		800
SQLERT WYQPYALPL 802 ETWVRE WYQPYALPL 803 KKGSTQ WYOPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 810 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXXXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX P		801
ETWVRE WYQPYALPL KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL B04 LQARMN WYQPYALPL B05 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL B06 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL B07 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL B08 RSTASI WYQPYALPL B10 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL B11 EGSREG WYQPYALPL B12 VIEWWQ PYALPL B13 VWYWEQ PYALPL B14 ASEWWQ PYALPL B15 FYEWWQ PYALPL B16 EGWWQ PYALPL B17 WGEWLQ PYALPL B18 DYWEQ PYALPL B18 AHTWWQ PYALPL B19 AHTWWQ PYALPL B19 AHTWWQ PYALPL B20 FIEWFQ PYALPL B21 WLAWEQ PYALPL B22 VMEWWQ PYALPL B23 ERMWQ PYALPL B24 WLAWEQ PYALPL B25 WLAWEQ PYALPL B26 TLYWEQ PYALPL B27 WGEWLQ PYALPL B28 ERMWQ PYALPL B29 S25 WGNWYQ PYALPL B29 S27 VWRWEQ PYALPL B29 S29 S30 SDIWYQ PYALPL B31 WGYYXX PYALPL B32 TLYWEQ PYALPL B33 SDIWYQ PYALPL B34 S35 SDIWYQ PYALPL B35 TSGWYQ PYALPL B36 SA1 WGYYXX PYALPL B37 WGYYXX PYALPL B38 SA3 VHPYXX PYALPL B36 AGLHSQ PYALPL B37 WANWFQ PYALPL B38 SA3 VHPYXX PYALPL B36 AGLHSQ PYALPL B37 WANWFQ PYALPL B36 AGLHSQ PYALPL B37 WANWFQ PYALPL B37 WANWFQ PYALPL B38 SA3 SA4		802
KKGSTQ WYQPYALPL 804 LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 YWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PY		803
LQARMN WYQPYALPL 805 EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWVQ PYALPL 816 EGWWQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 828 LUWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL <td></td> <td></td>		
EPRSQK WYQPYALPL 806 VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 833 TSGWYQ PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL <td></td> <td>805</td>		805
VKQKWR WYQPYALPL 807 LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL		
LRRHDV WYQPYALPL 808 RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 WHYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL		
RSTASI WYQPYALPL 809 ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL		
ESKEDQ WYQPYALPL 810 EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838 <td></td> <td></td>		
EGLTMK WYQPYALPL 811 EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838		
EGSREG WYQPYALPL 812 VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 825 VWRWEQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838		
VIEWWQ PYALPL 813 VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	the same of the sa	
VWYWEQ PYALPL 814 ASEWWQ PYALPL 815 FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838		
ASEWWQ PYALPL FYEWWQ PYALPL B16 EGWWVQ PYALPL WGEWLQ PYALPL B17 WGEWLQ PYALPL B18 DYVWEQ PYALPL B19 AHTWWQ PYALPL B20 FIEWFQ PYALPL B21 WLAWEQ PYALPL B22 VMEWWQ PYALPL B23 ERMWQ PYALPL B24 NXXWXX PYALPL B25 WGNWYQ PYALPL B26 TLYWEQ PYALPL B27 VWRWEQ PYALPL B28 LLWTQ PYALPL B29 SRIWXX PYALPL B29 SRIWXX PYALPL B30 SDIWYQ PYALPL B31 WGYYXX PYALPL B32 TSGWYQ PYALPL B33 VHPYXX PYALPL B34 EHSYFQ PYALPL B35 XXIWYQ PYALPL B36 AQLHSQ PYALPL B37 WANWFQ PYALPL B37		
FYEWWQ PYALPL 816 EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 836 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838		815
EGWWVQ PYALPL 817 WGEWLQ PYALPL 818 DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838		816
DYVWEQ PYALPL 819 AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838		817
AHTWWQ PYALPL 820 FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	WGEWLQ PYALPL	818
FIEWFQ PYALPL 821 WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	DYVWEQ PYALPL	819
WLAWEQ PYALPL 822 VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	AHTWWQ PYALPL	820
VMEWWQ PYALPL 823 ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	FIEWFQ PYALPL	821
ERMWQ PYALPL 824 NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	WLAWEQ PYALPL	822
NXXWXX PYALPL 825 WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	VMEWWQ PYALPL	823
WGNWYQ PYALPL 826 TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	ERMWQ PYALPL	824
TLYWEQ PYALPL 827 VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	NXXWXX PYALPL	825
VWRWEQ PYALPL 828 LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	WGNWYQ PYALPL	826
LLWTQ PYALPL 829 SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	TLYWEQ PYALPL	827
SRIWXX PYALPL 830 SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	VWRWEQ PYALPL	828
SDIWYQ PYALPL 831 WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	LLWTQ PYALPL	829
WGYYXX PYALPL 832 TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	SRIWXX PYALPL	830
TSGWYQ PYALPL 833 VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	SDIWYQ PYALPL	831
VHPYXX PYALPL 834 EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	WGYYXX PYALPL	
EHSYFQ PYALPL 835 XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	TSGWYQ PYALPL	833
XXIWYQ PYALPL 836 AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	VHPYXX PYALPL	834
AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	EHSYFQ PYALPL	835
AQLHSQ PYALPL 837 WANWFQ PYALPL 838	XXIWYQ PYALPL	836
WANWFQ PYALPL 838		837
		838
SRLYSQ PYALPL 839	SRLYSQ PYALPL	839

GVTFSQ PYALPL	840
SIVWSQ PYALPL	841
SRDLVQ PYALPL	842
HWGH VYWQPYSVQ DDLG	843
SWHS VYWQPYSVQ SVPE	844
WRDS VYWQPYSVQ PESA	845
TWDA VYWQPYSVQ KWLD	846
TPPW VYWQPYSVQ SLDP	847
YWSS VYWQPYSVQ SVHS	848
YWY QPY ALGL	849
YWY QPY ALPL	850
EWI QPY ATGL	851
NWE QPY AKPL	852
AFY QPY ALPL	853
FLY QPY ALPL	854
VCK QPY LEWC	855
ETPFTWEESNAYYWQPYALPL	856
QGWLTWQDSVDMYWQPYALPL	857
FSEAGYTWPENTYWQPYALPL	858
TESPGGLDWAKIYWQPYALPL	859
DGYDRWRQSGERYWQPYALPL	860
TANVSSFEWTPGYWQPYALPL	861
SVGEDHNFWTSE YWQPYALPL	862
MNDQTSEVSTFP YWQPYALPL	863
SWSEAFEQPRNL YWQPYALPL	864
QYAEPSALNDWG YWQPYALPL	865
NGDWATADWSNY YWQPYALPL	866
THDEHI YWQPYALPL	867
MLEKTYTTWTPG YWQPYALPL	868
WSDPLTRDADL YWQPYALPL	869
SDAFTTQDSQAM YWQPYALPL	870
GDDAAWRTDSLT YWQPYALPL	871
AIIRQLYRWSEM YWQPYALPL	872
ENTYSPNWADSM YWQPYALPL	873
MNDQTSEVSTFP YWQPYALPL	874
SVGEDHNFWTSE YWQPYALPL	875
QTPFTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	876
ENPFTWQESNAY YWQPYALPL	877
VTPFTWEDSNVF YWQPYALPL	878
QIPFTWEQSNAY YWQPYALPL	879
QAPLTWQESAAY YWQPYALPL	880
EPTFTWEESKAT YWQPYALPL	881
TTTLTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	882
ESPLTWEESSAL YWQPYALPL	883
ETPLTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	884
EATFTWAESNAY YWQPYALPL	885
EALFTWKESTAY YWQPYALPL	886
STP-TWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	887
ETPFTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	888
KAPFTWEESQAY YWQPYALPL	889

STSFTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	890
DSTFTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	891
YIPFTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	892
QTAFTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	893
ETLFTWEESNAT YWQPYALPL	894
VSSFTWEESNAY YWQPYALPL	895
QPYALPL	896
Py-1-NapPYQJYALPL	897
TANVSSFEWTPG YWQPYALPL	898
FEWTPGYWQPYALPL	899
FEWTPGYWQJYALPL	900
FEWTPGYYQJYALPL	901
ETPFTWEESNAYYWQPYALPL	902
FTWEESNAYYWQJYALPL	903
ADVL YWQPYA PVTLWV	904
GDVAE YWQPYA LPLTSL	905
SWTDYG YWQPYA LPISGL	906
FEWTPGYWQPYALPL	911
FEWTPGYWQJYALPL	912
FEWTPGWYQPYALPL	913
FEWTPGWYQJYALPL	914
FEWTPGYYQPYALPL	915
FEWTPGYYQJYALPL	916
TANVSSFEWTPGYWQPYALPL	918
SWTDYGYWQPYALPISGL	919
ETPFTWEESNAYYWQPYALPL	920
ENTYSPNWADSMYWQPYALPL	921
SVGEDHNFWTSEYWQPYALPL	922
DGYDRWRQSGERYWQPYALPL	923
FEWTPGYWQPYALPL	924
FEWTPGYWQPY	925
FEWTPGYWQJY	926
EWTPGYWQPY	927
FEWTPGWYQJY	928
AEWTPGYWQJY	929
FAWTPGYWQJY	930
FEATPGYWQJY	931
FEWAPGYWQJY	932
FEWTAGYWQJY	933
FEWTPAYWQJY	934
FEWTPGAWQJY	935
FEWTPGYAQJY	936
FEWTPGYWQJA	937
FEWTGGYWQJY	938
FEWTPGYWQJY	939
FEWTJGYWQJY	940
FEWTPecGYWQJY	941
FEWTPAibYWQJY	942
FEWTPSarWYQJY	943
FEWTSarGYWQJY	944

FEWTPNYWQJY	945
FEWTPVYWQJY	946
FEWTVPYWQJY	947
AcFEWTPGWYQJY	948
AcFEWTPGYWQJY	949
INap-EWTPGYYQJY	950
YEWTPGYYQJY	951
FEWVPGYYQJY	952
FEWTPGYYQJY	953
FEWTPSYYQJY	954
FEWTPnYYQJY	955
SHLY-Nap-QPYSVQM	956
TLVY-Nap-QPYSLQT	957
RGDY-Nap-QPYSVQS	958
NMVY-Nap-QPYSIQT	959
VYWQPYSVQ	960
VY-Nap-QPYSVQ	961
TFVYWQJYALPL	962
FEWTPGYYQJ-Bpa	963
XaaFEWTPGYYQJ-Bpa	964
FEWTPGY-Bpa-QJY	965
AcFEWTPGY-Bpa-QJY	966
FEWTPG-Bpa-YQJY	967
AcFEWTPG-Bpa-YQJY	968
AcFE-Bpa-TPGYYQJY	969
AcFE-Bpa-TPGYYQJY	970
Bpa-EWTPGYYQJY	971
AcBpa-EWTPGYYQJY	972
VYWQPYSVQ	973
RLVYWQPYSVQR	974
RLVY-Nap-QPYSVQR	975
RLDYWQPYSVQR	976
RLVWFQPYSVQR	977
RLVYWQPYSIQR	978
DNSSWYDSFLL	980
DNTAWYESFLA	981
DNTAWYENFLL	982
PARE DNTAWYDSFLI WC	983
TSEY DNTTWYEKFLA SQ	984
SQIP DNTAWYQSFLL HG	985
SPFI DNTAWYENFLL TY	986
EQIY DNTAWYDHFLL SY	987
TPFI DNTAWYENFLL TY	988
TYTY DNTAWYERFLM SY	989
TMTQ DNTAWYENFLL SY	990
TI DNTAWYANLVQ TYPQ	991
TI DNTAWYERFLA QYPD	992
HI DNTAWYENFLL TYTP	993
SQ DNTAWYENFLL SYKA	994

NQ DNTAWYESFLL QYNT	996
TI DNTAWYENFLL NHNL	997
HY DNTAWYERFLQ QGWH	998
ETPFTWEESNAYYWQPYALPL	999
YIPFTWEESNAYYWQPYALPL	1000
DGYDRWRQSGERYWQPYALPL	1001
pY-INap-pY-QJYALPL	1002
TANVSSFEWTPGYWQPYALPL	1003
FEWTPGYWQJYALPL	1004
FEWTPGYWQPYALPLSD	1005
FEWTPGYYQJYALPL	1006
FEWTPGYWQJY	1007
AcFEWTPGYWQJY	1008
AcFEWTPGWYQJY	1009
AcFEWTPGYYQJY	1010
AcFEWTPaYWQJY	1011
AcFEWTPaWYQJY	1012
AcFEWTPaYYQJY	1013
FEWTPGYYQJYALPL	1014
FEWTPGYWQJYALPL	1015
FEWTPGWYQJYALPL	1016
TANVSSFEWTPGYWQPYALPL	1017
AcFEWTPGYWQJY	1018
AcFEWTPGWYQJY	1019
AcFEWTPGYYQJY	1020
AcFEWTPAYWQJY	1021
AcFEWTPAWYQJY	1022
AcFEWTP A YYQJY	1023

Table 5—EPO-mimetic peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
	ID NO:
YXCXXGPXTWXCXP	83
YXCXXGPXTWXCXP-YXCXXGPXTWXCXP	84
YXCXXGPXTWXCXP-A-YXCXXGPXTWXCXP	85
YXCXXGPXTWXCXP-Λ-(ε-amine)	86
K	
YXCXXGPXTWXCXP- Λ - $(\alpha$ -amine)	86
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG	87
GGDYHCRMGPLTWVCKPLGG	88
GGVYACRMGPITWVCSPLGG	89
VGNYMCHFGPITWVCRPGGG	90
GGLYLCRFGPVTWDCGYKGG	91
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG- GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG	92
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG -A- GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG	93
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGGSSK	94
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGGSSK- GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGGSSK	95
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGGSSK-A- GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGGSSK	96
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGGSS (ε-amine)	97
K	
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGGSS (α-amine)	97
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGGSSK(-Λ-biotin)	98
$CX_{a}X_{b}GPX_{b}TWX_{c}C$	421
GGTYSCHGPLTWVCKPQGG	422
VGNYMAHMGPITWVCRPGG	423
GGPHHVYACRMGPLTWIC	424
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQ	425
GGLYACHMGPMTWVCQPLRG	426
TIAQYICYMGPETWECRPSPKA	427
YSCHFGPLTWVCK	428
YCHFGPLTWVC	429
$X_3X_4X_5GPX_5TWX_7X_8$	124
YX ₂ X ₃ X ₄ X ₅ GPX ₅ TWX ₇ X ₈	461

$X_1YX_2X_3X_4X_5GPX_6TWX_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}$	419
X,YX,CX,X,GPX,TWX,CX,X,0X,1	420
GGLYLCRFGPVTWDCGYKGG	1024
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG	1025
GGDYHCRMGPLTWVCKPLGG	1026
VGNYMCHFGPITWVCRPGGG	1029
GGVYACRMGPITWVCSPLGG	1030
VGNYMAHMGPITWVCRPGG	1035
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQ	1036
GGLYACHMGPMTWVCQPLRG	1037
TIAQYICYMGPETWECRPSPKA	1038
YSCHFGPLTWVCK	1039
YCHFGPLTWVC	1040
SCHFGPLTWVCK	1041
$(AX_2)_{\scriptscriptstyle 0}X_3X_4X_5GPX_6TWX_7X_8$	1042

Table 6—TPO-mimetic peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
	ID NO:
IEGPTLRQWLAARA	13
IEGPTLRQWLAAKA	24
IEGPTLREWLAARA	25
IEGPTLRQWLAARA-Λ-IEGPTLRQWLAARA	26
IEGPTLRQWLAAKA-Λ-IEGPTLRQWLAAKA	27
IEGPTLRQCLAARA-Λ-IEGPTLRQCLAARA	28
IEGPTLRQWLAARA-Λ-K(BrAc)-Λ-IEGPTLRQWLAARA	29
IEGPTLRQWLAARA-Λ-K(PEG)-Λ-IEGPTLRQWLAARA	30
IEGPTLRQCLAARA-Λ-IEGPTLRQWLAARA	31
IEGPTLRQCLAARA-A-IEGPTLRQWLAARA	31
IEGPTLRQWLAARA-Λ-IEGPTLRQCLAARA	32
IEGPTLRQWLAARA-A-IEGPTLRQCLAARA	32
VRDQIXXXL	33
TLREWL	34
GRVRDQVAGW	35
GRVKDQIAQL	36
GVRDQVSWAL	37
ESVREQVMKY	38
SVRSQISASL	39
GVRETVYRHM	40
GVREVIVMHML	41
GRVRDQIWAAL	42
AGVRDQILIWL	43
GRVRDQIMLSL	44
GRVRDQI(X)₃L	45
CTLRQWLQGC	46
CTLQEFLEGC	47
CTRTEWLHGC	48
CTLREWLHGGFC	49
CTLREWVFAGLC	50
CTLRQWLILLGMC	51
CTLAEFLASGVEQC	52
CSLQEFLSHGGYVC	53
CTLREFLDPTTAVC	54
CTLKEWLVSHEVWC	55
CTLREWL(X) _{2.6} C	56-60
REGPTLRQWM	61
EGPTLRQWLA	62
ERGPFWAKAC	63
REGPRCVMWM	64
CGTEGPTLSTWLDC	65

CEQDGPTLLEWLKC	66
CELVGPSLMSWLTC	67
CLTGPFVTQWLYEC	68
CRAGPTLLEWLTLC	69
CADGPTLREWISFC	70
C(X) _{1,2} EGPTLREWL(X) _{1,2} C	71-74
GGCTLREWLHGGFCGG	75
GGCADGPTLREWISFCGG	76
GNADGPTLRQWLEGRRPKN	77
LAIEGPTLRQWLHGNGRDT	78
HGRVGPTLREWKTQVATKK	79
TIKGPTLRQWLKSREHTS	80
ISDGPTLKEWLSVTRGAS	81
SIEGPTI REWLTSBTPHS	82

Table 7—G-CSF-mimetic peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
1	ID NO:
EEDCK	99
EEDCK	99
EEDCK	99
EEDoK	100
EEDσK	100
 EEDσK	100
pGluEDσK	101
pGluEDσK	101
 pGluEDσK	101
PicSDσK	102
PicSDσK	102
 PicSDσK	102
EEDCK-A-EEDCK	103
EEDXK-A-EEDXK	104

Table 8—TNF-antagonist peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
	ID NO:
YCFTASENHCY	106
YCFTNSENHCY	107
YCFTRSENHCY	108
FCASENHCY	109
YCASENHCY	110
FCNSENHCY	111
FCNSENRCY	112
FCNSVENRCY	113
YCSQSVSNDCF	114
FCVSNDRCY	115
YCRKELGQVCY	116
YCKEPGQCY	117
YCRKEMGCY	118
FCRKEMGCY	119
YCWSQNLCY	120
YCELSQYLCY	121
YCWSQNYCY	122
YCWSQYLCY	123
DFLPHYKNTSLGHRP	1085
AA,-AB,	NR
\	
AC	
/	
AA _a -AB _a	1

Table 9—Integrin-binding peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
1	ID NO:
RX,ETX ₂ WX ₃	441
RX,ETX,WX,	442
RGDGX	443
CRGDGXC	444
CX,X,RLDX,X,C	445
CARRLDAPC	446
CPSRLDSPC	447
X,X ₂ X ₃ RGDX ₄ X ₅ X ₆	448
CX,CRGDCX,C	449
CDCRGDCFC	450
CDCRGDCLC	451
CLCRGDCIC	452
$X_1X_2DDX_4X_5X_7X_8$	453
$X_1X_2X_3DDX_4X_5X_6X_7X_8$	454
CWDDGWLC	455
CWDDLWWLC	456
CWDDGLMC	457
CWDDGWMC	458
CSWDDGWLC	459
CPDDLWWLC	460
NGR	NR
GSL	NR
RGD	NR
CGRECPRLCQSSC	1071
CNGRCVSGCAGRC	1072
CLSGSLSC	1073
RGD	NR
NGR	NR
GSL	NR
NGRAHA	1074
CNGRC	1075
CDCRGDCFC	1076
CGSLVRC	1077
DLXXL	1043
RTDLDSLRTYTL	1044
RTDLDSLRTY	1053
RTDLDSLRT	1054
RTDLDSLR	1078
GDLDLLKLRLTL	1079
GDLHSLRQLLSR	1080
RDDLHMLRLQLW	1081
SSDLHALKKRYG	1082
RGDLKQLSELTW	1083
RGDLAALSAPPV	1084

Table 10—Selectin antagonist peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
1	ID NO:
DITWDQLWDLMK	147
DITWDELWKIMN	148
DYTWFELWDMMQ	149
QITWAQLWNMMK	150
DMTWHDLWTLMS	151
DYSWHDLWEMMS	152
EITWDQLWEVMN	153
HVSWEQLWDIMN	154
HITWDQLWRIMT	155
RNMSWLELWEHMK	156
AEWTWDQLWHVMNPAESQ	157
HRAEWLALWEQMSP	158
KKEDWLALWRIMSV	159
ITWDQLWDLMK	160
DITWDQLWDLMK	161
DITWDQLWDLMK	162
DITWDQLWDLMK	163
CQNRYTDLVAIQNKNE	462
AENWADNEPNNKRNNED	463
RKNNKTWTWVGTKKALTNE	464
KKALTNEAENWAD	465
CQXRYTDLVAIQNKXE	466
RKXNXXWTWVGTXKXLTEE	467
AENWADGEPNNKXNXED	468
CXXXYTXLVAIQNKXE	469
RKXXXXWXWVGTXKXLTXE	470
AXNWXXXEPNNXXXED	471
XKXKTXEAXNWXX	472

Table 11—Antipathogenic peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
Sequence/structure	ID NO:
GFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAVGSALSSSGGQQ	503
GFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAVGSALSSSGGQE	504
GFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAV	505
GFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAV	506
KGFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAV	507
KKGFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAV	508
KKGFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAV	509
GFFALIPKIIS	510
GIGAVLKVLTTGLPALISWIKRKRQQ	511
GIGAVLKVLTTGLPALISWIKRKRQQ	512
GIGAVLKVLTTGLPALISWIKRKRQQ	513
GIGAVLKVLTTGLPALISWIKR	514
AVLKVLTTGLPALISWIKR	515
KLLLLKLLLK	516
KLLLKLLK	517
KLLKLKLKLK	518
KKLLKLKLKK	519
KLLLKLLKLLK	520
KLLKLKLKLK	521
KLLLK	522
KLLLKLLK	523
KLLLKLKLKLK	524
KLLLKLKLKLK	525
KLLLKLKLKLK	526
KAAAKAAKAAK	527
KVVVKVVVKVVK	528
KVVVKVKVKVVK	529
KVVVKVKVKVK	530
KVVVKVKVKVVK	531
KLILKL	532
KVLHLL	533
LKLRLL	534
KPLHLL	535
KLILKLVR	536
KVFHLLHL	537
HKFRILKL	538
KPFHILHL	539
KIIIKIKIKIK	540
KIIIKIKIKIK	541
KIIIKIKIKIIK	542
KIPIKIKIKIPK	543
KIPIKIKIKIVK	544
RIIIRIRIR	545
RIIIRIRIRIR	546
RIIIRIRIRIR	547
RIVIRIRIRLIR	548

RIIVRIRLRIIR	549
RIGIRLRVRIIR	550
KIVIRIRIRLIR	551
RIAVKWRLRFIK	552
KIGWKLRVRIIR	553
KKIGWLIIRVRR	554
RIVIRIRIRIR	555
RIIVRIRLRIIRVR	556
RIGIRLRVRIIRRV	557
KIVIRIRARLIRIRIR	558
RIIVKIRLRIIKKIRL	559
KIGIKARVRIIRVKII	560
RIIVHIRLRIIHHIRL	561
HIGIKAHVRIIRVHII	562
RIYVKIHLRYIKKIRL	563
KIGHKARVHIIRYKII	564
RIYVKPHPRYIKKIRL	565
KPGHKARPHIIRYKII	566
KIVIRIRIRIRIRKIV	567
RIIVKIRLRIIKKIRLIKK	568
KIGWKLRVRIIRVKIGRLR	569
KIVIRIRIRIRIRKIVKVKRIR	570
RFAVKIRLRIIKKIRLIKKIRKRVIK	571
KAGWKLRVRIIRVKIGRLRKIGWKKRVRIK	572
RIYVKPHPRYIKKIRL	573
KPGHKARPHIIRYKII	574
KIVIRIRIRIRIRKIV	575
RIIVKIRLRIIKKIRLIKK	576
RIYVSKISIYIKKIRL	577
KIVIFTRIRLTSIRIRSIV	578
KPIHKARPTIIRYKMI	579
cyclicCKGFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAVC	580
CKKGFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAVC	581
CKKKGFFALIPKIISSPLFKTLLSAVC	582
CyclicCRIVIRIRIRLIRIRC	583
CyclicCKPGHKARPHIIRYKIIC	584
CyclicCRFAVKIRLRIIKKIRLIKKIRKRVIKC	585
KLLLKLLL KLLKC	586
KLLLKLLK	587
KLLLKLKLKC	588
KLLLKLLKLLK	589

Table 12—VIP-mimetic peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
bequeitec/structure	ID NO:
HSDAVFYDNYTR LRKQMAVKKYLN SILN	590
NIE HSDAVFYDNYTR LRKQMAVKKYLN SILN	591
X, X, X, X, X	592
X ₃ S X ₄ LN	593
NH CH CO KKYX5 NH CH CO X6	594
I NA CA CO KKI X3 NI I GIT GO X0	
(CH2)mZ(CH2)n	
KKYL	595
NSILN	596
KKYL	597
KKYA	598
AVKKYL	599
NSILN	600
KKYV	601
SILauN	602
KKYLNie	603
NSYLN	604
NSIYN	605
KKYLPPNSILN	606
LauKKYL	607
CapKKYL	608
KYL	NR
KKYNIe	609
VKKYL	610
LNSILN	611
YLNSILN	612
KKYLN	613
KKYLNS	614
KKYLNSI	615
KKYLNSIL	616
KKYL	617
KKYDA	618
AVKKYL	619
NSILN	620
KKYV	621
SILauN	622
NSYLN	623
NSIYN	624
KKYLNIe	625
KKYLPPNSILN	626
KKYL	627
KKYDA	628
AVKKYL	629
NSILN	630
KKYV	631
SILauN	632

LauKKYL	633
CapKKYL	634
KYL	NR
KYL	NR
KKYNle	635
VKKYL	636
LNSILN	637
YLNSILN	638
KKYLNIe	639
KKYLN	640
KKYLNS	641
KKYLNSI	642
KKYLNSIL	643
KKKYLD	644
cyclicCKKYLC	645
ĆKKYLK	646
S-CH ₂ -CO	
KKYA	647
WWTDTGLW	648
WWTDDGLW	649
WWDTRGLWVWTI	650
FWGNDGIWLESG	651
DWDQFGLWRGAA	652
RWDDNGLWVVVL	653
SGMWSHYGIWMG	654
GGRWDQAGLWVA	655
KLWSEQGIWMGE	656
CWSMHGLWLC	657
GCWDNTGIWVPC	658
DWDTRGLWVY	659
SLWDENGAWI	660
KWDDRGLWMH	661
QAWNERGLWT	662
QWDTRGLWVA	663
WNVHGIWQE	664
SWDTRGLWVE	665
DWDTRGLWVA	666
SWGRDGLWIE	667
EWTDNGLWAL	668
SWDEKGLWSA	669
SWDSSGLWMD	670

Table 13—Mdm/hdm antagonist peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ ID NO:
TFSDLW	130
QETFSDLWKLLP	131
QPTFSDLWKLLP	132
QETFSDYWKLLP	133
QPTFSDYWKLLP	134
MPRFMDYWEGLN	135
VQNFIDYWTQQF	136
TGPAFTHYWATF	137
IDRAPTFRDHWFALV	138
PRPALVFADYWETLY	139
PAFSRFWSDLSAGAH	140
PAFSRFWSKLSAGAH	141
PXFXDYWXXL	142
QETFSDLWKLLP	143
QPTFSDLWKLLP	144
QETFSDYWKLLP	145
QPTFSDYWKLLP	146

Table 14—Calmodulin antagonist peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ ID NO:
SCVKWGKKEFCGS	164
SCWKYWGKECGS	165
SCYEWGKLRWCGS	166
SCLRWGKWSNCGS	167
SCWRWGKYQICGS	168
SCVSWGALKLCGS	169
SCIRWGQNTFCGS	170
SCWQWGNLKICGS	171
SCVRWGQLSICGS	172
LKKFNARRKLKGAILTTMLAK	173
RRWKKNFIAVSAANRFKK	174
RKWQKTGHAVRAIGRLSS	175
INLKALAALAKKIL	176
KIWSILAPLGTTLVKLVA	177
LKKLLKLLKKL	178
LKWKKLLKLLKKLL	179
AEWPSLTEIKTLSHFSV	180
AEWPSPTRVISTTYFGS	181
AELAHWPPVKTVLRSFT	182
AEGSWLQLLNLMKQMNN	183
AEWPSLTEIK	184

Table 15—Mast cell antagonists/Mast cell protease inhibitor peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ ID NO:
SGSGVLKRPLPILPVTR	272
RWLSSRPLPPLPLPPRT	273
GSGSYDTLALPSLPLHPMSS	274
GSGSYDTRALPSLPLHPMSS	275
GSGSSGVTMYPKLPPHWSMA	276
GSGSSGVRMYPKLPPHWSMA	277
GSGSSSMRMVPTIPGSAKHG	278
RNR	NR
QT	NR
RQK	NR
NRQ	NR
RQK	NR
RNRQKT	436
RNRQ	437
RNRQK	438
NRQKT	439
RQKT	440

Table 16—SH3 antagonist peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
•	ID NO:
RPLPPLP	282
RELPPLP	283
SPLPPLP	284
GPLPPLP	285
RPLPIPP	286
RPLPIPP	287
RRLPPTP	288
RQLPPTP	289
RPLPSRP	290
RPLPTRP	291
SRLPPLP	292
RALPSPP	293
RRLPRTP	294
RPVPPIT	295
ILAPPVP	296
RPLPMLP	297
RPLPILP	298
RPLPSLP	299
RPLPSLP	300
RPLPMIP	301
RPLPLIP	302
RPLPPTP	303
RSLPPLP	304
RPQPPPP	305
RQLPIPP	306
XXXRPLPPLPXP	307
XXXRPLPPIPXX	308
XXXRPLPPLPXX	309
RXXRPLPPLPXP	310
RXXRPLPPLPPP	311
PPPYPPPIPXX	312
PPPYPPPVPXX	313
LXXRPLPXYP	314
ΨXXRPLPXLP	315
РРХӨХРРРЧР	316
+PPYPXKPXWL	317
RPXYPYR+SXP	318
PPVPPRPXXTL	319
ΨΡΨΙΡΨΚ	320
+ODXPLPXLP	321

Table 17—Somatostatin or cortistatin mimetic peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
	ID NO:
X¹-X²-Asn-Phe-Phe-Trp-Lys-Thr-Phe-X³-Ser-X⁴	473
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys	474
Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys	475
Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys	476
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys	477
Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys	478
Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys	479
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys	480
Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys	481
Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys	482
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys	483
Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys	484
Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys	485
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys	486
Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys	487
Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys	488
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys	489
Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys	490
Cvs Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys	491
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys	492
Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys	493
Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys	494
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys	495
Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys	496
Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys	497

Table 18—UKR antagonist peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ ID NO:
AEPMPHSLNFSQYLWYT	196
AEHTYSSLWDTYSPLAF	197
AELDLWMRHYPLSFSNR	198
AESSLWTRYAWPSMPSY	199
AEWHPGLSFGSYLWSKT	200
AEPALLNWSFFNPGLH	201
AEWSFYNLHLPEPQTIF	202
AEPLDLWSLYSLPPLAM	203
AEPTLWQLYQFPLRLSG	204
AEISFSELMWLRSTPAF	205
AELSEADLWTTWFGMGS	206
AESSLWRIFSPSALMMS	207
AESLPTLTSILWGKESV	208
AETLFMDLWHDKHILLT	209
AEILNFPLWHEPLWSTE	210
AESQTGTLNTLFWNTLR	211
AEPVYQYELDSYLRSYY	430
AELDLSTFYDIQYLLRT	431
AEFFKLGPNGYVYLHSA	432
FKLXXXGYVYL	433
AESTYHHLSLGYMYTLN	434
YHXLXXGYMYT	435

Table 19—Macrophage and/or
T-cell inhibiting peptide sequences

Sequence/structure	SEQ
	ID NO:
Xaa-Yaa-Arg	. NR
Arg-Yaa-Xaa	NR
Xaa-Arg-Yaa	NR
Yaa-Arg-Xaa	NR
Ala-Arg	NR
Arg-Arg	NR
Asn-Arg	NR
Asp-Arg	NR
Cys-Arg	NR
Gln-Arg	NR
Glu-Arg	NR
Gly-Arg	NR
His-arg	NR
lle-Arg	NR
Leu-Arg	NR
Lys-Arg	NR
Met-Arg	NR
Phe-Arg	NR
Ser-Arg	NR
Thr-Arg	NR
Trp-Arg	NR
Tyr-Arg	NR
Val-Arg	NR
Ala-Glu-Arg	NR
Arg-Glu-Arg	NR
Asn-Glu-Arg	NR
Asp-Glu-Arg	NR
Cys-Glu-Arg	NR
Gln-Glu-Arg	NR
Giu-Glu-Arg	NR
Gly-Glu-Arg	NR
His-Glu-Arg	NR
lle-Glu-Arg	NR
Leu-Glu-Arg	NR
Lys-Glu-Arg	NR
Met-Glu-Arg	NR
Phe-Glu-Arg	NR
Pro-Glu-Arg	NR
Ser-Glu-Arg	NR NR
Thr-Glu-Arg	NR
Trp-Glu-Arg	NR
Tyr-Glu-Arg	NR
Val-Glu-Arg	NR

Arg-Ala	NR
Arg-Asp	NR
Arg-Cys	NR
Arg-Gin	NR
Arg-Glu	NR
Arg-Gly	NR
Arg-His	NR
Arg-lle	NR
Arg-Leu	NR
Arg-Lys	NR
Arg-Met	NR
Arg-Phe	NR
Arg-Pro	NR
Arg-Ser	NR
Arg-Thr	NR
Arg-Trp	NR
Arg-Tyr	NR
Arg-Val	NR
Arg-Glu-Ala	NR
Arg-Glu-Asn	NR
Arg-Glu-Asp	NR
Arg-Glu-Cys	NR
Arg-Glu-Gln	NR
Arg-Glu-Glu	NR
Arg-Glu-Gly	NR
Arg-Glu-His	NR
Arg-Glu-lle	NR
Arg-Glu-Leu	NR
Arg-Glu-Lys	NR
Arg-Glu-Met	NR
Arg-Glu-Phe	NR
Arg-Glu-Pro	NR
Arg-Glu-Ser	NR
Arg-Glu-Thr	NR
Arg-Glu-Trp	NR
Arg-Glu-Tyr	NR
Arg-Glu-Val	NR
Ala-Arg-Glu	NR
Arg-Arg-Glu	NR
Asn-Arg-Glu	NR
Asp-Arg-Glu	NR
Cys-Arg-Glu	NR
Gln-Arg-Glu	NR
Glu-Arg-Glu	NR
Gly-Arg-Glu	NR
His-Arg-Glu	- NR
Ile-Arg-Glu	NR
Leu-Arg-Glu	NR
Lys-Arg-Glu	NR
Met-Arg-Glu	NR

Phe-Arg-Glu	NR
Pro-Arg-Glu	NR
Ser-Arg-Glu	NR
Thr-Arg-Glu	NR
Trp-Arg-Glu	NR
Tyr-Arg-Glu	NR
Val-Arg-Glu	NR
Glu-Arg-Ala,	NR
Glu-Arg-Arg	NR
Glu-Arg-Asn	NR
Glu-Arg-Asp	NR
Glu-Arg-Cys	NR
Glu-Arg-Gln	NR
Glu-Arg-Gly	NR
Glu-Arg-His	NR
Glu-Arg-lie	NR
Glu-Arg-Leu	NR
Glu-Arg-Lys	NR
Glu-Arg-Met	NR
Glu-Arg-Phe	NR
Glu-Arg-Pro	NR
Glu-Arg-Ser	NR
Glu-Arg-Thr	NR NR
Glu-Arg-Trp	NR
Glu-Arg-Tyr	NR
Glu-Arg-Val	NR

Table 20—Additional Exemplary Pharmacologically Active Peptides

Sequence/structure	SEQ ID NO:	Activity
VEPNCDIHVMWEWECFERL	1027	VEGF-antagonist
GERWCFDGPLTWVCGEES	1084	VEGF-antagonist
RGWVEICVADDNGMCVTEAQ	1085	VEGF-antagonist
GWDECDVARMWEWECFAGV	1086	VEGF- antagonist
GERWCFDGPRAWVCGWEI	501	VEGF- antagonist
EELWCFDGPRAWVCGYVK	502	VEGF- antagonist
RGWVEICAADDYGRCLTEAQ	1031	VEGF- antagonist
RGWVEICESDVWGRCL	1087	VEGF- antagonist
RGWVEICESDVWGRCL	1088	VEGF- antagonist
GGNECDIARMWEWECFERL	1089	VEGF- antagonist
RGWVEICAADDYGRCL	1090	VEGF-antagonist
CTTHWGFTLC	1028	MMP inhibitor
CLRSGXGC	1091	MMP inhibitor
CXXHWGFXXC	1092	MMP inhibitor
CXPXC	1093	MMP inhibitor
CRRHWGFEFC	1094	MMP inhibitor
STTHWGFTLS	1095	MMP inhibitor
CSLHWGFWWC	1096	CTLA4-mimetic
GFVCSGIFAVGVGRC	125	CTLA4-mimetic
APGVRLGCAVLGRYC	126	CTLA4-mimetic
LLGRMK	105	Antiviral (HBV)
ICVVQDWGHHRCTAGHMANLTSHASAI	127	C3b antagonist
ICVVQDWGHHRCT	128	C3b antagonist
CVVQDWGHHAC	129	C3b antagonist
STGGFDDVYDWARGVSSALTTTLVATR	185	Vinculin-binding
STGGFDDVYDWARRVSSALTTTLVATR	186	Vinculin-binding
SRGVNFSEWLYDMSAAMKEASNVFPSRRSR	187	Vinculin-binding
SSQNWDMEAGVEDLTAAMLGLLSTIHSSSR	188	Vinculin-binding
SSPSLYTQFLVNYESAATRIQDLLIASRPSR	189	Vinculin-binding
SSTGWVDLLGALQRAADATRTSIPPSLQNSR	190	Vinculin-binding
DVYTKKELIECARRVSEK	191	Vinculin-binding
EKGSYYPGSGIAQFHIDYNNVS	192	C4BP-binding
SGIAQFHIDYNNVSSAEGWHVN	193	C4BP-binding
LVTVEKGSYYPGSGIAQFHIDYNNVSSAEGWHVN	194	C4BP-binding
SGIAQFHIDYNNVS	195	C4BP-binding
LLGRMK	279	anti-HBV
ALLGRMKG	280	anti-HBV
LDPAFR	281	anti-HBV
CXXRGDC	322	Inhibition of platelet
•		aggregation
RPLPPLP	323	Src antagonist
PPVPPR	324	Src antagonist
XFXDXWXXLXX	325	Anti-cancer
	l i	(particularly for

		sarcomas)
KACRRLFGPVDSEQLSRDCD	326	p16-mimetic
RERWNFDFVTETPLEGDFAW	327	p16-mimetic
KRRQTSMTDFYHSKRRLIFS	328	p16-mimetic
TSMTDFYHSKRRLIFSKRKP	329	p16-mimetic
RRLIF	330	p16-mimetic
KRRQTSATDFYHSKRRLIFSRQIKIWFQNRRMKWKK	331	p16-mimetic
KRRLIFSKRQIKIWFQNRRMKWKK	332	p16-mimetic
Asn Gln Gly Arg His Phe Cys Gly Gly Ala Leu Ile His Ala	498	CAP37 mimetic/LPS
Arg Phe Val Met Thr Ala Ala Ser Cys Phe Gin		binding
Arg His Phe Cys Gly Gly Ala Leu Ile His Ala Arg Phe Val	499	CAP37 mimetic/LPS
Met Thr Ala Ala Ser Cvs		binding
Gly Thr Arg Cys Gln Val Ala Gly Trp Gly Ser Gln Arg Ser	500	CAP37 mimetic/LPS
Gly Gly Arg Leu Ser Arg Phe Pro Arg Phe Val Asn Val		binding
	1005	
WHWRHRIPLQLAAGR	1097	carbohydrate (GD1
		alpha) mimetic
LKTPRV	1098	β2GPI Ab binding
NTLKTPRV	1099	β2GPI Ab binding
NTLKTPRVGGC	1100	β2GPI Ab binding
KDKATF	1101	β2GPI Ab binding
KDKATFGCHD	1102	β2GPI Ab binding
KDKATFGCHDGC	1103	β2GPI Ab binding
TLRVYK	1104	β2GPI Ab binding
ATLRVYKGG	1105	β2GPI Ab binding
	1106	β2GPI Ab binding
CATLRVYKGG	1107	Membrane-
INLKALAALAKKIL	1107	transporting
GWT	NR	Membrane-
GVVI	1	transporting
GWTLNSAGYLLG	1108	Membrane-
GVVILNOAGILLG		transporting
GWTLNSAGYLLGKINLKALAALAKKIL	1109	Membrane-
CIT I LITO/IC I LEGIVITALIO ID BIE III III		transporting
		11

The present invention is also particularly useful with peptides having activity in treatment of:

 cancer, wherein the peptide is a VEGF-mimetic or a VEGF receptor antagonist, a HER2 agonist or antagonist, a CD20 antagonist and the like;

5

- asthma, wherein the protein of interest is a CKR3 antagonist, an IL-5 receptor antagonist, and the like;
- thrombosis, wherein the protein of interest is a GPIIb antagonist, a
 GPIIIa antagonist, and the like;

 autoimmune diseases and other conditions involving immune modulation, wherein the protein of interest is an IL-2 receptor antagonist, a CD40 agonist or antagonist, a CD40L agonist or antagonist, a thymopoietin mimetic and the like.

5

10

15

20

25

<u>Vehicles</u>. This invention requires the presence of at least one vehicle (F¹, F²) attached to a peptide through the N-terminus, C-terminus or a sidechain of one of the amino acid residues. Multiple vehicles may also be used; e.g., Fc's at each terminus or an Fc at a terminus and a PEG group at the other terminus or a sidechain.

An Fc domain is the preferred vehicle. The Fc domain may be fused to the N or C termini of the peptides or at both the N and C termini. For the TPO-mimetic peptides, molecules having the Fc domain fused to the N terminus of the peptide portion of the molecule are more bioactive than other such fusions, so fusion to the N terminus is preferred.

As noted above, Fc variants are suitable vehicles within the scope of this invention. A native Fc may be extensively modified to form an Fc variant in accordance with this invention, provided binding to the salvage receptor is maintained; see, for example WO 97/34631 and WO 96/32478. In such Fc variants, one may remove one or more sites of a native Fc that provide structural features or functional activity not required by the fusion molecules of this invention. One may remove these sites by, for example, substituting or deleting residues, inserting residues into the site, or truncating portions containing the site. The inserted or substituted residues may also be altered amino acids, such as peptidomimetics or Damino acids. Fc variants may be desirable for a number of reasons, several of which are described below. Exemplary Fc variants include molecules and sequences in which:

1. Sites involved in disulfide bond formation are removed. Such removal may avoid reaction with other cysteine-containing proteins present in

the host cell used to produce the molecules of the invention. For this purpose, the cysteine-containing segment at the N-terminus may be truncated or cysteine residues may be deleted or substituted with other amino acids (e.g., alanyl, seryl). In particular, one may truncate the N-terminal 20-amino acid segment of SEQ ID NO: 2 or delete or substitute the cysteine residues at positions 7 and 10 of SEQ ID NO: 2. Even when cysteine residues are removed, the single chain Fc domains can still form a dimeric Fc domain that is held together non-covalently.

5

- 2. A native Fc is modified to make it more compatible with a selected host cell. For example, one may remove the PA sequence near the N-terminus of a typical native Fc, which may be recognized by a digestive enzyme in <u>E. coli</u> such as proline iminopeptidase. One may also add an N-terminal methionine residue, especially when the molecule is expressed recombinantly in a bacterial cell such as <u>E. coli</u>. The Fc domain of SEQ ID NO: 2 (Figure 4) is one such Fc variant.
 - 3. A portion of the N-terminus of a native Fc is removed to prevent N-terminal heterogeneity when expressed in a selected host cell. For this purpose, one may delete any of the first 20 amino acid residues at the N-terminus, particularly those at positions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5.
- 4. One or more glycosylation sites are removed. Residues that are typically glycosylated (e.g., asparagine) may confer cytolytic response. Such residues may be deleted or substituted with unglycosylated residues (e.g., alanine).
- 5. Sites involved in interaction with complement, such as the C1q binding site, are removed. For example, one may delete or substitute the EKK sequence of human IgG1. Complement recruitment may not be advantageous for the molecules of this invention and so may be avoided with such an Fc variant.

6. Sites are removed that affect binding to Fc receptors other than a salvage receptor. A native Fc may have sites for interaction with certain white blood cells that are not required for the fusion molecules of the present invention and so may be removed.

- 7. The ADCC site is removed. ADCC sites are known in the art; see, for example, Molec. Immunol. 29 (5): 633-9 (1992) with regard to ADCC sites in IgG1. These sites, as well, are not required for the fusion molecules of the present invention and so may be removed.
- 8. When the native Fc is derived from a non-human antibody, the native Fc may be humanized. Typically, to humanize a native Fc, one will substitute selected residues in the non-human native Fc with residues that are normally found in human native Fc. Techniques for antibody humanization are well known in the art.

15

20

25

Preferred Fc variants include the following. In SEQ ID NO: 2 (Figure 4) the leucine at position 15 may be substituted with glutamate; the glutamate at position 99, with alanine; and the lysines at positions 101 and 103, with alanines. In addition, one or more tyrosine residues can be replaced by phenyalanine residues.

An alternative vehicle would be a protein, polypeptide, peptide, antibody, antibody fragment, , or small molecule (e.g., a peptidomimetic compound) capable of binding to a salvage receptor. For example, one could use as a vehicle a polypeptide as described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,739,277, issued April 14, 1998 to Presta et al. Peptides could also be selected by phage display for binding to the FcRn salvage receptor. Such salvage receptor-binding compounds are also included within the meaning of "vehicle" and are within the scope of this invention. Such vehicles should be selected for increased half-life (e.g., by avoiding sequences recognized by proteases) and decreased immunogenicity (e.g., by favoring non-immunogenic sequences, as discovered in antibody humanization).

As noted above, polymer vehicles may also be used for F¹ and F². Various means for attaching chemical moieties useful as vehicles are currently available, see, e.g., Patent Cooperation Treaty ("PCT") International Publication No. WO 96/11953, entitled "N-Terminally Chemically Modified Protein Compositions and Methods," herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. This PCT publication discloses, among other things, the selective attachment of water soluble polymers to the N-terminus of proteins.

5

10

15

20

25

A preferred polymer vehicle is polyethylene glycol (PEG). The PEG group may be of any convenient molecular weight and may be linear or branched. The average molecular weight of the PEG will preferably range from about 2 kiloDalton ("kD") to about 100 kDa, more preferably from about 5 kDa to about 50 kDa, most preferably from about 5 kDa to about 10 kDa. The PEG groups will generally be attached to the compounds of the invention via acylation or reductive alkylation through a reactive group on the PEG moiety (e.g., an aldehyde, amino, thiol, or ester group) to a reactive group on the inventive compound (e.g., an aldehyde, amino, or ester group).

A useful strategy for the PEGylation of synthetic peptides consists of combining, through forming a conjugate linkage in solution, a peptide and a PEG moiety, each bearing a special functionality that is mutually reactive toward the other. The peptides can be easily prepared with conventional solid phase synthesis (see, for example, Figures 5 and 6 and the accompanying text herein). The peptides are "preactivated" with an appropriate functional group at a specific site. The precursors are purified and fully characterized prior to reacting with the PEG moiety. Ligation of the peptide with PEG usually takes place in aqueous phase and can be easily monitored by reverse phase analytical HPLC. The PEGylated peptides can be easily purified by preparative HPLC and characterized by

analytical HPLC, amino acid analysis and laser desorption mass spectrometry.

Polysaccharide polymers are another type of water soluble polymer which may be used for protein modification. Dextrans are polysaccharide polymers comprised of individual subunits of glucose predominantly linked by $\alpha 1$ -6 linkages. The dextran itself is available in many molecular weight ranges, and is readily available in molecular weights from about 1 kD to about 70 kD. Dextran is a suitable water soluble polymer for use in the present invention as a vehicle by itself or in combination with another vehicle (e.g., Fc). See, for example, WO 96/11953 and WO 96/05309. The use of dextran conjugated to therapeutic or diagnostic immunoglobulins has been reported; see, for example, European Patent Publication No. 0 315 456, which is hereby incorporated by reference. Dextran of about 1 kD to about 20 kD is preferred when dextran is used as a vehicle in accordance with the present invention.

10

15

20

25

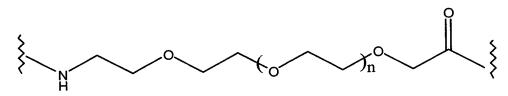
Linkers. Any "linker" group is optional. When present, its chemical structure is not critical, since it serves primarily as a spacer. The linker is preferably made up of amino acids linked together by peptide bonds. Thus, in preferred embodiments, the linker is made up of from 1 to 20 amino acids linked by peptide bonds, wherein the amino acids are selected from the 20 naturally occurring amino acids. Some of these amino acids may be glycosylated, as is well understood by those in the art. In a more preferred embodiment, the 1 to 20 amino acids are selected from glycine, alanine, proline, asparagine, glutamine, and lysine. Even more preferably, a linker is made up of a majority of amino acids that are sterically unhindered, such as glycine and alanine. Thus, preferred linkers are polyglycines (particularly (Gly)₄, (Gly)₅), poly(Gly-Ala), and polyalanines. Other specific examples of linkers are:

(Gly)₃Lys(Gly)₄ (SEQ ID NO: 333);

(Gly)₃AsnGlySer(Gly)₂ (SEQ ID NO: 334); (Gly)₃Cys(Gly)₄ (SEQ ID NO: 335); and GlyProAsnGlyGly (SEQ ID NO: 336).

To explain the above nomenclature, for example, (Gly)₃Lys(Gly)₄ means Gly-Gly-Gly-Lys-Gly-Gly-Gly. Combinations of Gly and Ala are also preferred. The linkers shown here are exemplary; linkers within the scope of this invention may be much longer and may include other residues.

Non-peptide linkers are also possible. For example, alkyl linkers such as -NH-(CH₂)_s-C(O)-, wherein s = 2-20 could be used. These alkyl linkers may further be substituted by any non-sterically hindering group such as lower alkyl (e.g., C_1 - C_6) lower acyl, halogen (e.g., Cl, Br), CN, NH₂, phenyl, etc. An exemplary non-peptide linker is a PEG linker, VI



15

20

5

10

wherein n is such that the linker has a molecular weight of 100 to 5000 kD, preferably 100 to 500 kD. The peptide linkers may be altered to form derivatives in the same manner as described above.

<u>Derivatives</u>. The inventors also contemplate derivatizing the peptide and/or vehicle portion of the compounds. Such derivatives may improve the solubility, absorption, biological half life, and the like of the compounds. The moieties may alternatively eliminate or attenuate any undesirable side-effect of the compounds and the like. Exemplary derivatives include compounds in which:

The compound or some portion thereof is cyclic. For example, the
peptide portion may be modified to contain two or more Cys residues
(e.g., in the linker), which could cyclize by disulfide bond formation.

For citations to references on preparation of cyclized derivatives, see Table 2.

2. The compound is cross-linked or is rendered capable of cross-linking between molecules. For example, the peptide portion may be modified to contain one Cys residue and thereby be able to form an intermolecular disulfide bond with a like molecule. The compound may also be cross-linked through its C-terminus, as in the molecule shown below.

VII

$$F^{1}$$
- $(X^{1})_{b}$ - CO - N
 NH_{2}
 F^{1} - $(X^{1})_{b}$ - CO - N
 NH

10 3.

15

20

5

- 4 . One or more peptidyl [-C(O)NR-] linkages (bonds) is replaced by a non-peptidyl linkage. Exemplary non-peptidyl linkages are -CH₂-carbamate [-CH₂-OC(O)NR-], phosphonate , -CH₂-sulfonamide [-CH₂-S(O)₂NR-], urea [-NHC(O)NH-], -CH₂-secondary amine, and alkylated peptide [-C(O)NR⁶- wherein R⁶ is lower alkyl].
- 5. The N-terminus is derivatized. Typically, the N-terminus may be acylated or modified to a substituted amine. Exemplary N-terminal derivative groups include -NRR¹ (other than -NH₂), -NRC(O)R¹, -NRC(O)OR¹, -NRS(O)₂R¹, -NHC(O)NHR¹, succinimide, or benzyloxycarbonyl-NH- (CBZ-NH-), wherein R and R¹ are each independently hydrogen or lower alkyl and wherein the phenyl ring may be substituted with 1 to 3 substituents selected from the group
- 6. The free C-terminus is derivatized. Typically, the C-terminus is esterified or amidated. For example, one may use methods described in the art to add (NH-CH₂-CH₂-NH₂)₂ to compounds of this invention

consisting of C₁-C₄ alkyl, C₁-C₄ alkoxy, chloro, and bromo.

having any of SEQ ID NOS: 504 to 508 at the C-terminus. Likewise, one may use methods described in the art to add -NH₂ to compounds of this invention having any of SEQ ID NOS: 924 to 955, 963 to 972, 1005 to 1013, or 1018 to 1023 at the C-terminus. Exemplary C-terminal derivative groups include, for example, -C(O)R² wherein R² is lower alkoxy or -NR³R⁴ wherein R³ and R⁴ are independently hydrogen or C₁-C₈ alkyl (preferably C₁-C₄ alkyl).

7. A disulfide bond is replaced with another, preferably more stable, cross-linking moiety (e.g., an alkylene). See, e.g., Bhatnagar et al. (1996), J. Med. Chem. 39: 3814-9; Alberts et al. (1993) Thirteenth Am. Pep. Symp., 357-9.

5

10

15

20

25

8. One or more individual amino acid residues is modified. Various derivatizing agents are known to react specifically with selected sidechains or terminal residues, as described in detail below.

Lysinyl residues and amino terminal residues may be reacted with succinic or other carboxylic acid anhydrides, which reverse the charge of the lysinyl residues. Other suitable reagents for derivatizing alpha-amino-containing residues include imidoesters such as methyl picolinimidate; pyridoxal phosphate; pyridoxal; chloroborohydride; trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid; O-methylisourea; 2,4 pentanedione; and transaminase-catalyzed reaction with glyoxylate.

Arginyl residues may be modified by reaction with any one or combination of several conventional reagents, including phenylglyoxal, 2,3-butanedione, 1,2-cyclohexanedione, and ninhydrin. Derivatization of arginyl residues requires that the reaction be performed in alkaline conditions because of the high pKa of the guanidine functional group. Furthermore, these reagents may react with the groups of lysine as well as the arginine epsilon-amino group.

Specific modification of tyrosyl residues has been studied extensively, with particular interest in introducing spectral labels into tyrosyl residues by reaction with aromatic diazonium compounds or tetranitromethane. Most commonly, N-acetylimidizole and tetranitromethane are used to form O-acetyl tyrosyl species and 3-nitro derivatives, respectively.

5

10

15

20

25

Carboxyl sidechain groups (aspartyl or glutamyl) may be selectively modified by reaction with carbodiimides (R'-N=C=N-R') such as 1-cyclohexyl-3-(2-morpholinyl-(4-ethyl) carbodiimide or 1-ethyl-3-(4-azonia-4,4-dimethylpentyl) carbodiimide. Furthermore, aspartyl and glutamyl residues may be converted to asparaginyl and glutaminyl residues by reaction with ammonium ions.

Glutaminyl and asparaginyl residues may be deamidated to the corresponding glutamyl and aspartyl residues. Alternatively, these residues are deamidated under mildly acidic conditions. Either form of these residues falls within the scope of this invention.

Cysteinyl residues can be replaced by amino acid residues or other moieties either to eliminate disulfide bonding or, conversely, to stabilize cross-linking. See, e.g., Bhatnagar <u>et al</u>. (1996), <u>J. Med. Chem</u>. 39: 3814-9.

Derivatization with bifunctional agents is useful for cross-linking the peptides or their functional derivatives to a water-insoluble support matrix or to other macromolecular vehicles. Commonly used cross-linking agents include, e.g., 1,1-bis(diazoacetyl)-2-phenylethane, glutaraldehyde, N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, for example, esters with 4-azidosalicylic acid, homobifunctional imidoesters, including disuccinimidyl esters such as 3,3'-dithiobis(succinimidylpropionate), and bifunctional maleimides such as bis-N-maleimido-1,8-octane. Derivatizing agents such as methyl-3-[(p-azidophenyl)dithiolpropioimidate yield photoactivatable intermediates that are capable of forming crosslinks in the presence of light. Alternatively, reactive water-insoluble matrices such as cyanogen bromide-activated carbohydrates

and the reactive substrates described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 3,969,287; 3,691,016; 4,195,128; 4,247,642; 4,229,537; and 4,330,440 are employed for protein immobilization.

Carbohydrate (oligosaccharide) groups may conveniently be attached to sites that are known to be glycosylation sites in proteins. 5 Generally, O-linked oligosaccharides are attached to serine (Ser) or threonine (Thr) residues while N-linked oligosaccharides are attached to asparagine (Asn) residues when they are part of the sequence Asn-X-Ser/Thr, where X can be any amino acid except proline. X is preferably one of the 19 naturally occurring amino acids other than proline. The 10 structures of N-linked and O-linked oligosaccharides and the sugar residues found in each type are different. One type of sugar that is commonly found on both is N-acetylneuraminic acid (referred to as sialic acid). Sialic acid is usually the terminal residue of both N-linked and Olinked oligosaccharides and, by virtue of its negative charge, may confer 15 acidic properties to the glycosylated compound. Such site(s) may be incorporated in the linker of the compounds of this invention and are preferably glycosylated by a cell during recombinant production of the polypeptide compounds (e.g., in mammalian cells such as CHO, BHK, COS). However, such sites may further be glycosylated by synthetic or 20 semi-synthetic procedures known in the art.

Other possible modifications include hydroxylation of proline and lysine, phosphorylation of hydroxyl groups of seryl or threonyl residues, oxidation of the sulfur atom in Cys, methylation of the alpha-amino groups of lysine, arginine, and histidine side chains. Creighton, <u>Proteins: Structure and Molecule Properties</u> (W. H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco), pp. 79-86 (1983).

25

Compounds of the present invention may be changed at the DNA level, as well. The DNA sequence of any portion of the compound may be

changed to codons more compatible with the chosen host cell. For $\underline{E.~coli}$, which is the preferred host cell, optimized codons are known in the art. Codons may be substituted to eliminate restriction sites or to include silent restriction sites, which may aid in processing of the DNA in the selected host cell. The vehicle, linker and peptide DNA sequences may be modified to include any of the foregoing sequence changes.

Methods of Making

5

10

15

20

25

The compounds of this invention largely may be made in transformed host cells using recombinant DNA techniques. To do so, a recombinant DNA molecule coding for the peptide is prepared. Methods of preparing such DNA molecules are well known in the art. For instance, sequences coding for the peptides could be excised from DNA using suitable restriction enzymes. Alternatively, the DNA molecule could be synthesized using chemical synthesis techniques, such as the phosphoramidate method. Also, a combination of these techniques could be used.

The invention also includes a vector capable of expressing the peptides in an appropriate host. The vector comprises the DNA molecule that codes for the peptides operatively linked to appropriate expression control sequences. Methods of effecting this operative linking, either before or after the DNA molecule is inserted into the vector, are well known. Expression control sequences include promoters, activators, enhancers, operators, ribosomal binding sites, start signals, stop signals, cap signals, polyadenylation signals, and other signals involved with the control of transcription or translation.

The resulting vector having the DNA molecule thereon is used to transform an appropriate host. This transformation may be performed using methods well known in the art.

Any of a large number of available and well-known host cells may be used in the practice of this invention. The selection of a particular host is dependent upon a number of factors recognized by the art. These include, for example, compatibility with the chosen expression vector, toxicity of the peptides encoded by the DNA molecule, rate of transformation, ease of recovery of the peptides, expression characteristics, bio-safety and costs. A balance of these factors must be struck with the understanding that not all hosts may be equally effective for the expression of a particular DNA sequence. Within these general guidelines, useful microbial hosts include bacteria (such as E. coli sp.), yeast (such as Saccharomyces sp.) and other fungi, insects, plants, mammalian (including human) cells in culture, or other hosts known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

Next, the transformed host is cultured and purified. Host cells may be cultured under conventional fermentation conditions so that the desired compounds are expressed. Such fermentation conditions are well known in the art. Finally, the peptides are purified from culture by methods well known in the art.

The compounds may also be made by synthetic methods. For example, solid phase synthesis techniques may be used. Suitable techniques are well known in the art, and include those described in Merrifield (1973), Chem. Polypeptides, pp. 335-61 (Katsoyannis and Panayotis eds.); Merrifield (1963), J. Am. Chem. Soc. 85: 2149; Davis et al. (1985), Biochem. Intl. 10: 394-414; Stewart and Young (1969), Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis; U.S. Pat. No. 3,941,763; Finn et al. (1976), The Proteins (3rd ed.) 2: 105-253; and Erickson et al. (1976), The Proteins (3rd ed.) 2: 257-527. Solid phase synthesis is the preferred technique of making individual peptides since it is the most cost-effective method of making small peptides.

Compounds that contain derivatized peptides or which contain non-peptide groups may be synthesized by well-known organic chemistry techniques.

Uses of the Compounds

5

10

15

20

25

<u>In general</u>. The compounds of this invention have pharmacologic activity resulting from their ability to bind to proteins of interest as agonists, mimetics or antagonists of the native ligands of such proteins of interest. The utility of specific compounds is shown in Table 2. The activity of these compounds can be measured by assays known in the art. For the TPO-mimetic and EPO-mimetic compounds, <u>in vivo</u> assays are further described in the Examples section herein.

In addition to therapeutic uses, the compounds of the present invention are useful in diagnosing diseases characterized by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest. In one embodiment, a method of detecting in a biological sample a protein of interest (e.g., a receptor) that is capable of being activated comprising the steps of: (a) contacting the sample with a compound of this invention; and (b) detecting activation of the protein of interest by the compound. The biological samples include tissue specimens, intact cells, or extracts thereof. The compounds of this invention may be used as part of a diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their associated proteins of interest in a biological sample. Such kits employ the compounds of the invention having an attached label to allow for detection. The compounds are useful for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest. For the EPO-mimetic compounds, for example, presence of abnormal protein of interest in a biological sample may be indicative of such disorders as Diamond Blackfan anemia, where it is believed that the EPO receptor is dysfunctional.

Therapeutic uses of EPO-mimetic compounds. The EPO-mimetic compounds of the invention are useful for treating disorders characterized by low red blood cell levels. Included in the invention are methods of modulating the endogenous activity of an EPO receptor in a mammal, preferably methods of increasing the activity of an EPO receptor. In

general, any condition treatable by erythropoietin, such as anemia, may also be treated by the EPO-mimetic compounds of the invention. These compounds are administered by an amount and route of delivery that is appropriate for the nature and severity of the condition being treated and may be ascertained by one skilled in the art. Preferably, administration is by injection, either subcutaneous, intramuscular, or intravenous.

5

10

15

20

25

Therapeutic uses of TPO-mimetic compounds. For the TPO-mimetic compounds, one can utilize such standard assays as those described in WO95/26746 entitled "Compositions and Methods for Stimulating Megakaryocyte Growth and Differentiation". In vivo assays also appear in the Examples hereinafter.

The conditions to be treated are generally those that involve an existing megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency (e.g., because of planned surgery or platelet donation). Such conditions will usually be the result of a deficiency (temporary or permanent) of active Mpl ligand in vivo. The generic term for platelet deficiency is thrombocytopenia, and hence the methods and compositions of the present invention are generally available for treating thrombocytopenia in patients in need thereof.

Thrombocytopenia (platelet deficiencies) may be present for various reasons, including chemotherapy and other therapy with a variety of drugs, radiation therapy, surgery, accidental blood loss, and other specific disease conditions. Exemplary specific disease conditions that involve thrombocytopenia and may be treated in accordance with this invention are: aplastic anemia, idiopathic thrombocytopenia, metastatic tumors which result in thrombocytopenia, systemic lupus erythematosus, splenomegaly, Fanconi's syndrome, vitamin B12 deficiency, folic acid deficiency, May-Hegglin anomaly, Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Also, certain treatments for AIDS

result in thrombocytopenia (e.g., AZT). Certain wound healing disorders might also benefit from an increase in platelet numbers.

With regard to anticipated platelet deficiencies, e.g., due to future surgery, a compound of the present invention could be administered several days to several hours prior to the need for platelets. With regard to acute situations, e.g., accidental and massive blood loss, a compound of this invention could be administered along with blood or purified platelets.

5

10

15

20

25

The TPO-mimetic compounds of this invention may also be useful in stimulating certain cell types other than megakaryocytes if such cells are found to express Mpl receptor. Conditions associated with such cells that express the Mpl receptor, which are responsive to stimulation by the Mpl ligand, are also within the scope of this invention.

The TPO-mimetic compounds of this invention may be used in any situation in which production of platelets or platelet precursor cells is desired, or in which stimulation of the c-Mpl receptor is desired. Thus, for example, the compounds of this invention may be used to treat any condition in a mammal wherein there is a need of platelets, megakaryocytes, and the like. Such conditions are described in detail in the following exemplary sources: WO95/26746; WO95/21919; WO95/18858; WO95/21920 and are incorporated herein.

The TPO-mimetic compounds of this invention may also be useful in maintaining the viability or storage life of platelets and/or megakaryocytes and related cells. Accordingly, it could be useful to include an effective amount of one or more such compounds in a composition containing such cells.

The therapeutic methods, compositions and compounds of the present invention may also be employed, alone or in combination with other cytokines, soluble Mpl receptor, hematopoietic factors, interleukins, growth factors or antibodies in the treatment of disease states

characterized by other symptoms as well as platelet deficiencies. It is anticipated that the inventive compound will prove useful in treating some forms of thrombocytopenia in combination with general stimulators of hematopoiesis, such as IL-3 or GM-CSF. Other megakaryocytic stimulatory factors, i.e., meg-CSF, stem cell factor (SCF), leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), oncostatin M (OSM), or other molecules with megakaryocyte stimulating activity may also be employed with Mpl ligand. Additional exemplary cytokines or hematopoietic factors for such co-administration include IL-1 alpha, IL-1 beta, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-11, colony stimulating factor-1 (CSF-1), SCF, GM-CSF, granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF), EPO, interferon-alpha (IFN-alpha), consensus interferon, IFN-beta, or IFN-gamma. It may further be useful to administer, either simultaneously or sequentially, an effective amount of a soluble mammalian Mpl receptor, which appears to have an effect of causing megakaryocytes to fragment into platelets once the megakaryocytes have reached mature form. Thus, administration of an inventive compound (to enhance the number of mature megakaryocytes) followed by administration of the soluble Mpl receptor (to inactivate the ligand and allow the mature megakaryocytes to produce platelets) is expected to be a particularly effective means of stimulating platelet production. The dosage recited above would be adjusted to compensate for such additional components in the therapeutic composition. Progress of the treated patient can be monitored by conventional methods.

5

10

15

20

25

In cases where the inventive compounds are added to compositions of platelets and/or megakaryocytes and related cells, the amount to be included will generally be ascertained experimentally by techniques and assays known in the art. An exemplary range of amounts is 0.1 μ g—1 mg inventive compound per 10 6 cells.

Pharmaceutical Compositions

5

10

15

20

25

In General. The present invention also provides methods of using pharmaceutical compositions of the inventive compounds. Such pharmaceutical compositions may be for administration for injection, or for oral, pulmonary, nasal, transdermal or other forms of administration. In general, the invention encompasses pharmaceutical compositions comprising effective amounts of a compound of the invention together with pharmaceutically acceptable diluents, preservatives, solubilizers, emulsifiers, adjuvants and/or carriers. Such compositions include diluents of various buffer content (e.g., Tris-HCl, acetate, phosphate), pH and ionic strength; additives such as detergents and solubilizing agents (e.g., Tween 80, Polysorbate 80), anti-oxidants (e.g., ascorbic acid, sodium metabisulfite), preservatives (e.g., Thimersol, benzyl alcohol) and bulking substances (e.g., lactose, mannitol); incorporation of the material into particulate preparations of polymeric compounds such as polylactic acid, polyglycolic acid, etc. or into liposomes. Hyaluronic acid may also be used, and this may have the effect of promoting sustained duration in the circulation. Such compositions may influence the physical state, stability, rate of in vivo release, and rate of in vivo clearance of the present proteins and derivatives. See, e.g., Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 18th Ed. (1990, Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA 18042) pages 1435-1712 which are herein incorporated by reference. The compositions may be prepared in liquid form, or may be in dried powder, such as lyophilized form. Implantable sustained release formulations are also contemplated, as are transdermal formulations.

Oral dosage forms. Contemplated for use herein are oral solid dosage forms, which are described generally in Chapter 89 of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (1990), 18th Ed., Mack Publishing Co. Easton PA 18042, which is herein incorporated by reference. Solid dosage forms include tablets, capsules, pills, troches or lozenges, cachets or pellets. Also,

liposomal or proteinoid encapsulation may be used to formulate the present compositions (as, for example, proteinoid microspheres reported in U.S. Patent No. 4,925,673). Liposomal encapsulation may be used and the liposomes may be derivatized with various polymers (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,013,556). A description of possible solid dosage forms for the therapeutic is given in Chapter 10 of Marshall, K., Modern Pharmaceutics (1979), edited by G. S. Banker and C. T. Rhodes, herein incorporated by reference. In general, the formulation will include the inventive compound, and inert ingredients which allow for protection against the stomach environment, and release of the biologically active material in the intestine.

5

10

15

20

25

Also specifically contemplated are oral dosage forms of the above inventive compounds. If necessary, the compounds may be chemically modified so that oral delivery is efficacious. Generally, the chemical modification contemplated is the attachment of at least one moiety to the compound molecule itself, where said moiety permits (a) inhibition of proteolysis; and (b) uptake into the blood stream from the stomach or intestine. Also desired is the increase in overall stability of the compound and increase in circulation time in the body. Moieties useful as covalently attached vehicles in this invention may also be used for this purpose. Examples of such moieties include: PEG, copolymers of ethylene glycol and propylene glycol, carboxymethyl cellulose, dextran, polyvinyl alcohol, polyvinyl pyrrolidone and polyproline. See, for example, Abuchowski and Davis, Soluble Polymer-Enzyme Adducts, Enzymes as Drugs (1981), Hocenberg and Roberts, eds., Wiley-Interscience, New York, NY,, pp 367-83; Newmark, et al. (1982), J. Appl. Biochem. 4:185-9. Other polymers that could be used are poly-1,3-dioxolane and poly-1,3,6-tioxocane. Preferred for pharmaceutical usage, as indicated above, are PEG moieties.

For oral delivery dosage forms, it is also possible to use a salt of a modified aliphatic amino acid, such as sodium N-(8-[2-hydroxybenzoyl] amino) caprylate (SNAC), as a carrier to enhance absorption of the therapeutic compounds of this invention. The clinical efficacy of a heparin formulation using SNAC has been demonstrated in a Phase II trial conducted by Emisphere Technologies. See US Patent No. 5,792,451, "Oral drug delivery composition and methods".

5

10

15

20

25

The compounds of this invention can be included in the formulation as fine multiparticulates in the form of granules or pellets of particle size about 1 mm. The formulation of the material for capsule administration could also be as a powder, lightly compressed plugs or even as tablets. The therapeutic could be prepared by compression.

Colorants and flavoring agents may all be included. For example, the protein (or derivative) may be formulated (such as by liposome or microsphere encapsulation) and then further contained within an edible product, such as a refrigerated beverage containing colorants and flavoring agents.

One may dilute or increase the volume of the compound of the invention with an inert material. These diluents could include carbohydrates, especially mannitol, α -lactose, anhydrous lactose, cellulose, sucrose, modified dextrans and starch. Certain inorganic salts may also be used as fillers including calcium triphosphate, magnesium carbonate and sodium chloride. Some commercially available diluents are Fast-Flo, Emdex, STA-Rx 1500, Emcompress and Avicell.

Disintegrants may be included in the formulation of the therapeutic into a solid dosage form. Materials used as disintegrants include but are not limited to starch including the commercial disintegrant based on starch, Explotab. Sodium starch glycolate, Amberlite, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, ultramylopectin, sodium alginate, gelatin, orange

peel, acid carboxymethyl cellulose, natural sponge and bentonite may all be used. Another form of the disintegrants are the insoluble cationic exchange resins. Powdered gums may be used as disintegrants and as binders and these can include powdered gums such as agar, Karaya or tragacanth. Alginic acid and its sodium salt are also useful as disintegrants.

5

10

15

20

25

Binders may be used to hold the therapeutic agent together to form a hard tablet and include materials from natural products such as acacia, tragacanth, starch and gelatin. Others include methyl cellulose (MC), ethyl cellulose (EC) and carboxymethyl cellulose (CMC). Polyvinyl pyrrolidone (PVP) and hydroxypropylmethyl cellulose (HPMC) could both be used in alcoholic solutions to granulate the therapeutic.

An antifrictional agent may be included in the formulation of the therapeutic to prevent sticking during the formulation process. Lubricants may be used as a layer between the therapeutic and the die wall, and these can include but are not limited to; stearic acid including its magnesium and calcium salts, polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE), liquid paraffin, vegetable oils and waxes. Soluble lubricants may also be used such as sodium lauryl sulfate, magnesium lauryl sulfate, polyethylene glycol of various molecular weights, Carbowax 4000 and 6000.

Glidants that might improve the flow properties of the drug during formulation and to aid rearrangement during compression might be added. The glidants may include starch, talc, pyrogenic silica and hydrated silicoaluminate.

To aid dissolution of the compound of this invention into the aqueous environment a surfactant might be added as a wetting agent. Surfactants may include anionic detergents such as sodium lauryl sulfate, dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate and dioctyl sodium sulfonate. Cationic detergents might be used and could include benzalkonium chloride or

benzethonium chloride. The list of potential nonionic detergents that could be included in the formulation as surfactants are lauromacrogol 400, polyoxyl 40 stearate, polyoxyethylene hydrogenated castor oil 10, 50 and 60, glycerol monostearate, polysorbate 40, 60, 65 and 80, sucrose fatty acid ester, methyl cellulose and carboxymethyl cellulose. These surfactants could be present in the formulation of the protein or derivative either alone or as a mixture in different ratios.

5

10

15

20

25

Additives may also be included in the formulation to enhance uptake of the compound. Additives potentially having this property are for instance the fatty acids oleic acid, linoleic acid and linolenic acid.

Controlled release formulation may be desirable. The compound of this invention could be incorporated into an inert matrix which permits release by either diffusion or leaching mechanisms e.g., gums. Slowly degenerating matrices may also be incorporated into the formulation, e.g., alginates, polysaccharides. Another form of a controlled release of the compounds of this invention is by a method based on the Oros therapeutic system (Alza Corp.), i.e., the drug is enclosed in a semipermeable membrane which allows water to enter and push drug out through a single small opening due to osmotic effects. Some enteric coatings also have a delayed release effect.

Other coatings may be used for the formulation. These include a variety of sugars which could be applied in a coating pan. The therapeutic agent could also be given in a film coated tablet and the materials used in this instance are divided into 2 groups. The first are the nonenteric materials and include methyl cellulose, ethyl cellulose, hydroxyethyl cellulose, methylhydroxy-ethyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl-methyl cellulose, sodium carboxy-methyl cellulose, providone and the polyethylene glycols. The second group consists of the enteric materials that are commonly esters of phthalic acid.

A mix of materials might be used to provide the optimum film coating. Film coating may be carried out in a pan coater or in a fluidized bed or by compression coating.

Pulmonary delivery forms. Also contemplated herein is pulmonary delivery of the present protein (or derivatives thereof). The protein (or 5 derivative) is delivered to the lungs of a mammal while inhaling and traverses across the lung epithelial lining to the blood stream. (Other reports of this include Adjei et al., Pharma. Res. (1990) 7: 565-9; Adjei et al. (1990), Internatl. J. Pharmaceutics 63: 135-44 (leuprolide acetate); Braquet et al. (1989), J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 13 (suppl.5): s.143-146 (endothelin-10 1); Hubbard et al. (1989), Annals Int. Med. 3: 206-12 (α1-antitrypsin); Smith et al. (1989), J. Clin. Invest. 84: 1145-6 (α1-proteinase); Oswein <u>et al</u>. (March 1990), "Aerosolization of Proteins", Proc. Symp. Resp. Drug Delivery II, Keystone, Colorado (recombinant human growth hormone); Debs et al. (1988), J. Immunol. 140: 3482-8 (interferon- γ and tumor necrosis factor α) 15 and Platz et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,284,656 (granulocyte colony stimulating factor).

Contemplated for use in the practice of this invention are a wide range of mechanical devices designed for pulmonary delivery of therapeutic products, including but not limited to nebulizers, metered dose inhalers, and powder inhalers, all of which are familiar to those skilled in the art. Some specific examples of commercially available devices suitable for the practice of this invention are the Ultravent nebulizer, manufactured by Mallinckrodt, Inc., St. Louis, Missouri; the Acorn II nebulizer, manufactured by Marquest Medical Products, Englewood, Colorado; the Ventolin metered dose inhaler, manufactured by Glaxo Inc., Research Triangle Park, North Carolina; and the Spinhaler powder inhaler, manufactured by Fisons Corp., Bedford, Massachusetts.

20

25

All such devices require the use of formulations suitable for the dispensing of the inventive compound. Typically, each formulation is specific to the type of device employed and may involve the use of an appropriate propellant material, in addition to diluents, adjuvants and/or carriers useful in therapy.

5

10

15

20

25

The inventive compound should most advantageously be prepared in particulate form with an average particle size of less than 10 μm (or microns), most preferably 0.5 to 5 μm , for most effective delivery to the distal lung.

Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include carbohydrates such as trehalose, mannitol, xylitol, sucrose, lactose, and sorbitol. Other ingredients for use in formulations may include DPPC, DOPE, DSPC and DOPC. Natural or synthetic surfactants may be used. PEG may be used (even apart from its use in derivatizing the protein or analog). Dextrans, such as cyclodextran, may be used. Bile salts and other related enhancers may be used. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives may be used. Amino acids may be used, such as use in a buffer formulation.

Also, the use of liposomes, microcapsules or microspheres, inclusion complexes, or other types of carriers is contemplated.

Formulations suitable for use with a nebulizer, either jet or ultrasonic, will typically comprise the inventive compound dissolved in water at a concentration of about 0.1 to 25 mg of biologically active protein per mL of solution. The formulation may also include a buffer and a simple sugar (e.g., for protein stabilization and regulation of osmotic pressure). The nebulizer formulation may also contain a surfactant, to reduce or prevent surface induced aggregation of the protein caused by atomization of the solution in forming the aerosol.

Formulations for use with a metered-dose inhaler device will generally comprise a finely divided powder containing the inventive

compound suspended in a propellant with the aid of a surfactant. The propellant may be any conventional material employed for this purpose, such as a chlorofluorocarbon, a hydrochlorofluorocarbon, a hydrocluorocarbon, or a hydrocarbon, including trichlorofluoromethane, dichlorodifluoromethane, dichlorotetrafluoroethanol, and 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane, or combinations thereof. Suitable surfactants include sorbitan trioleate and soya lecithin. Oleic acid may also be useful as a surfactant.

5

10

15

20

25

Formulations for dispensing from a powder inhaler device will comprise a finely divided dry powder containing the inventive compound and may also include a bulking agent, such as lactose, sorbitol, sucrose, mannitol, trehalose, or xylitol in amounts which facilitate dispersal of the powder from the device, e.g., 50 to 90% by weight of the formulation.

Nasal delivery forms. Nasal delivery of the inventive compound is also contemplated. Nasal delivery allows the passage of the protein to the blood stream directly after administering the therapeutic product to the nose, without the necessity for deposition of the product in the lung. Formulations for nasal delivery include those with dextran or cyclodextran. Delivery via transport across other mucous membranes is also contemplated.

<u>Dosages</u>. The dosage regimen involved in a method for treating the above-described conditions will be determined by the attending physician, considering various factors which modify the action of drugs, e.g. the age, condition, body weight, sex and diet of the patient, the severity of any infection, time of administration and other clinical factors. Generally, the daily regimen should be in the range of 0.1-1000 micrograms of the inventive compound per kilogram of body weight, preferably 0.1-150 micrograms per kilogram.

Specific preferred embodiments

5

The inventors have determined preferred peptide sequences for molecules having many different kinds of activity. The inventors have further determined preferred structures of these preferred peptides combined with preferred linkers and vehicles. Preferred structures for these preferred peptides listed in Table 21 below.

Table 21—Preferred embodiments

Sequence/structure	SEQ	Activity
•	ID	-
	NO:	
F1-(G),-IEGPTLRQWLAARA-(G),-IEGPTLRQWLAARA	337	TPO-mimetic
IEGPTLRQWLAARA-(G) ₈ -IEGPTLRQWLAARA-(G) ₅ - F ¹	338	TPO-mimetic
F¹-(G) ₅ -IEGPTLRQWLAARA		TPO-mimetic
	1032	
IEGPTLRQWLAARA -(G)₅- F¹	1033	TPO-mimetic
F¹-(G)₅-GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG-(G)₄- GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG	339	EPO-mimetic
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG-(G) ₄ - GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG-(G) ₅ -F ¹	340	EPO-mimetic
GGTYSCHFGPLTWVCKPQGG-(G) ₅ -F ¹	1034	EPO-mimetic
F¹-(G)₅-DFLPHYKNTSLGHRP	1045	TNF-α inhibitor
DFLPHYKNTSLGHRP-(G)₅-F¹	1046	TNF-α inhibitor
F¹-(G) ₅ - FEWTPGYWQPYALPL	1047	IL-1 R antagonist
FEWTPGYWQPYALPL-(G) ₅ -F ¹	1048	IL-1 R antagonist
F¹-(G) ₅ -VEPNCDIHVMWEWECFERL	1049	VEGF-antagonist
VEPNCDIHVMWEWECFERL-(G)₅-F¹	1050	VEGF-antagonist
F¹-(G)₅-CTTHWGFTLC	1051	MMP inhibitor
CTTHWGFTLC-(G)₅-F¹	1052	MMP inhibitor

[&]quot;F¹" is an Fc domain as defined previously herein.

Working examples

The compounds described above may be prepared as described below. These examples comprise preferred embodiments of the invention and are illustrative rather than limiting.

Example 1

TPO-Mimetics

The following example uses peptides identified by the numbers appearing in Table A hereinafter.

5

10

15

20

25

Preparation of peptide 19. Peptide 17b (12 mg) and MeO-PEG-SH 5000 (30 mg, 2 equiv.) were dissolved in 1 ml aqueous buffer (pH 8). The mixture was incubated at RT for about 30 minutes and the reaction was checked by analytical HPLC, which showed a > 80% completion of the reaction. The pegylated material was isolated by preparative HPLC.

Preparation of peptide 20. Peptide 18 (14 mg) and MeO-PEG-maleimide (25 mg) were dissolved in about 1.5 ml aqueous buffer (pH 8). The mixture was incubated at RT for about 30 minutes, at which time about 70% transformation was complete as monitored with analytical HPLC by applying an aliquot of sample to the HPLC column. The pegylated material was purified by preparative HPLC.

Bioactivity assay. The TPO in vitro bioassay is a mitogenic assay utilizing an IL-3 dependent clone of murine 32D cells that have been transfected with human mpl receptor. This assay is described in greater detail in WO 95/26746. Cells are maintained in MEM medium containing 10% Fetal Clone II and 1 ng/ml mIL-3. Prior to sample addition, cells are prepared by rinsing twice with growth medium lacking mIL-3. An extended twelve point TPO standard curve is prepared, ranging from 33 to 39 pg/ml. Four dilutions, estimated to fall within the linear portion of the standard curve, (100 to 125 pg/ml), are prepared for each sample and run in triplicate. A volume of 100 µl of each dilution of sample or standard is added to appropriate wells of a 96 well microtiter plate

containing 10,000 cells/well. After forty-four hours at 37 °C and 10% CO₂, MTS (a tetrazolium compound which is bioreduced by cells to a formazan) is added to each well. Approximately six hours later, the optical density is read on a plate reader at 490 nm. A dose response curve (log TPO concentration vs. O.D.- Background) is generated and linear regression analysis of points which fall in the linear portion of the standard curve is performed. Concentrations of unknown test samples are determined using the resulting linear equation and a correction for the dilution factor.

5

10

15

20

25

TMP tandem repeats with polyglycine linkers. Our design of sequentially linked TMP repeats was based on the assumption that a dimeric form of TMP was required for its effective interaction with c-Mpl (the TPO receptor) and that depending on how they were wound up against each other in the receptor context, the two TMP molecules could be tethered together in the C- to N-terminus configuration in a way that would not perturb the global dimeric conformation. Clearly, the success of the design of tandem linked repeats depends on proper selection of the length and composition of the linker that joins the C- and N-termini of the two sequentially aligned TMP monomers. Since no structural information of the TMP bound to c-Mpl was available, a series of repeated peptides with linkers composed of 0 to 10 and 14 glycine residues (Table A) were synthesized. Glycine was chosen because of its simplicity and flexibility, based on the rationale that a flexible polyglycine peptide chain might allow for the free folding of the two tethered TMP repeats into the required conformation, while other amino acid sequences may adopt undesired secondary structures whose rigidity might disrupt the correct packing of the repeated peptide in the receptor context.

The resulting peptides are readily accessible by conventional solid phase peptide synthesis methods (Merrifield (1963), <u>J. Amer. Chem. Soc.</u> 85: 2149) with either Fmoc or t-Boc chemistry. Unlike the synthesis of the

5

10

15

20

25

C-terminally linked parallel dimer which required the use of an orthogonally protected lysine residue as the initial branch point to build the two peptide chains in a pseudosymmetrical way (Cwirla et al. (1997), Science 276: 1696-9), the synthesis of these tandem repeats was a straightforward, stepwise assembly of the continuous peptide chains from the C- to N-terminus. Since dimerization of TMP had a more dramatic effect on the proliferative activity than binding affinity as shown for the Cterminal dimer (Cwirla et al. (1997)), the synthetic peptides were tested directly for biological activity in a TPO-dependent cell-proliferation assay using an IL-3 dependent clone of murine 32D cells transfected with the full-length c-Mpl (Palacios et al.,. Cell 41:727 (1985)). As the test results showed, all the polyglycine linked tandem repeats demonstrated >1000 fold increases in potency as compared to the monomer, and were even more potent than the C-terminal dimer in this cell proliferation assay. The absolute activity of the C-terminal dimer in our assay was lower than that of the native TPO protein, which is different from the previously reported findings in which the C-terminal dimer was found to be as active as the natural ligand (Cwirla et al. (1997)). This might be due to differences in the conditions used in the two assays. Nevertheless, the difference in activity between tandem (C terminal of first monomer linked to N terminal of second monomer) and C-terminal (C terminal of first monomer linked to C terminal of second monomer; also referred to as parallel) dimers in the same assay clearly demonstrated the superiority of tandem repeat strategy over parallel peptide dimerization. It is interesting to note that a wide range of length is tolerated by the linker. The optimal linker between tandem peptides with the selected TMP monomers apparently is composed of 8 glycines.

Other tandem repeats. Subsequent to this first series of TMP tandem repeats, several other molecules were designed either with

different linkers or containing modifications within the monomer itself. The first of these molecules, peptide 13, has a linker composed of GPNG, a sequence known to have a high propensity to form a β -turn-type secondary structure. Although still about 100-fold more potent than the monomer, this peptide was found to be >10-fold less active than the equivalent GGGG-linked analog. Thus, introduction of a relatively rigid β -turn at the linker region seemed to have caused a slight distortion of the optimal agonist conformation in this short linker form.

5

The Trp9 in the TMP sequence is a highly conserved residue among the active peptides isolated from random peptide libraries. There is also a 10 highly conserved Trp in the consensus sequences of EPO mimetic peptides and this Trp residue was found to be involved in the formation of a hydrophobic core between the two EMPs and contributed to hydrophobic interactions with the EPO receptor. Livnah et al. (1996), Science 273: 464-71). By analogy, the Trp9 residue in TMP might have a similar function in 15 dimerization of the peptide ligand, and as an attempt to modulate and estimate the effects of noncovalent hydrophobic forces exerted by the two indole rings, several analogs were made resulting from mutations at the Trp. So in peptide 14, the Trp residue was replaced in each of the two TMP monomers with a Cys, and an intramolecular disulfide bond was 20 formed between the two cysteines by oxidation which was envisioned to mimic the hydrophobic interactions between the two Trp residues in peptide dimerization. Peptide 15 is the reduced form of peptide 14. In peptide 16, the two Trp residues were replaced by Ala. As the assay data show, all three analogs were inactive. These data further demonstrated 25 that Trp is critical for the activity of the TPO mimetic peptide, not just for dimer formation.

The next two peptides (peptide 17a, and 18) each contain in their 8-amino acid linker a Lys or Cys residue. These two compounds are

precursors to the two PEGylated peptides (peptide 19 and 20) in which the side chain of the Lys or Cys is modified by a PEG moiety. A PEG moiety was introduced at the middle of a relatively long linker, so that the large PEG component (5 kDa) is far enough away from the critical binding sites in the peptide molecule. PEG is a known biocompatible polymer which is increasingly used as a covalent modifier to improve the pharmacokinetic profiles of peptide- and protein-based therapeutics.

5

10

15

20

25

A modular, solution-based method was devised for convenient PEGylation of synthetic or recombinant peptides. The method is based on the now well established chemoselective ligation strategy which utilizes the specific reaction between a pair of mutually reactive functionalities. So, for pegylated peptide 19, the lysine side chain was preactivated with a bromoacetyl group to give peptide 17b to accommodate reaction with a thiol-derivatized PEG. To do that, an orthogonal protecting group, Dde, was employed for the protection of the lysine ϵ -amine. Once the whole peptide chain was assembled, the N-terminal amine was reprotected with t-Boc. Dde was then removed to allow for the bromoacetylation. This strategy gave a high quality crude peptide which was easily purified using conventional reverse phase HPLC. Ligation of the peptide with the thiolmodified PEG took place in aqueous buffer at pH 8 and the reaction completed within 30 minutes. MALDI-MS analysis of the purified, pegylated material revealed a characteristic, bell-shaped spectrum with an increment of 44 Da between the adjacent peaks. For PEG-peptide 20, a cysteine residue was placed in the linker region and its side chain thiol group would serve as an attachment site for a maleimide-containing PEG. Similar conditions were used for the pegylation of this peptide. As the assay data revealed, these two pegylated peptides had even higher in vitro bioactivity as compared to their unpegylated counterparts.

Peptide 21 has in its 8-amino acid linker a potential glycosylation motif, NGS. Since our exemplary tandem repeats are made up of natural amino acids linked by peptide bonds, expression of such a molecule in an appropriate eukaryotic cell system should produce a glycopeptide with the carbohydrate moiety added on the side chain carboxyamide of Asn. Glycosylation is a common post-translational modification process which can have many positive impacts on the biological activity of a given protein by increasing its aqueous solubility and in vivo stability. As the assay data show, incorporation of this glycosylation motif into the linker maintained high bioactivity. The synthetic precursor of the potential glycopeptide had in effect an activity comparable to that of the -(G)₈-linked analog. Once glycosylated, this peptide is expected to have the same order of activity as the pegylated peptides, because of the similar chemophysical properties exhibited by a PEG and a carbohydrate moiety.

5

10

15

20

25

The last peptide is a dimer of a tandem repeat. It was prepared by oxidizing peptide 18, which formed an intermolecular disulfide bond between the two cysteine residues located at the linker. This peptide was designed to address the possibility that TMP was active as a tetramer. The assay data showed that this peptide was not more active than an average tandem repeat on an adjusted molar basis, which indirectly supports the idea that the active form of TMP is indeed a dimer, otherwise dimerization of a tandem repeat would have a further impact on the bioactivity.

In order to confirm the in vitro data in animals, one pegylated TMP tandem repeat (compound 20 in Table A) was delivered subcutaneously to normal mice via osmotic pumps. Time and dose-dependent increases were seen in platelet numbers for the duration of treatment. Peak platelet levels over 4-fold baseline were seen on day 8. A dose of $10 \, \mu g/kg/day$ of the pegylated TMP repeat produced a similar response to rHuMGDF (non-pegylated) at $100 \, \mu g/kg/day$ delivered by the same route.

Table A—TPO-mimetic Peptides

Peptide	Compound	SEQ ID	Relative	
No.			Potency	
	TPO		++++	
	TMP monomer	13	+	
	TMP C-C dimer		+++-	
TMP-(G) _n -	TMP:			
1	n = 0	341	++++-	
2	n = 1	342	++++	
3	n = 2	343	++++	
4	n = 3	344	++++	
5	n = 4	345	++++	
6	n = 5	346	++++	
7	n = 6	347	++++	
8	n = 7	348	++++	
9	n = 8	349	++++-	
10	n = 9	350	++++	
11	n = 10	351	++++	
12	n = 14	352	++++	
13	TMP-GPNG-TMP	353	+++	
14	IEGPTLRQCLAARA-GGGGGGGG-IEGPTLRQCLAARA	354		
15	(cyclic) IEGPTLRQ <u>C</u> LAARA-GGGGGGG-	355	•	
	IEGPTLRQCLAARA (linear)			
16	IEGPTLRQ <u>A</u> LAARA-GGGGGGGG-	356	-	
	IEGPTLRQ <u>A</u> LAARA			
17a	TMP-GGGKGGGG-TMP	357	++++	
17b	TMP-GGGK(BrAc)GGGG-TMP	358	ND	
18	TMP-GGGCGGGG-TMP	359	++++	
19	TMP-GGGK(PEG)GGGG-TMP	360	+++++	
20	TMP-GGGC(PEG)GGGG-TMP	361	+++++	
21	TMP-GGGN*GSGG-TMP	362	++++	
22	TMP-GGGCGGGG-TMP	363	 ++++	
	TMP-GGGCGGG-TMP	363		

<u>Discussion</u>. It is well accepted that MGDF acts in a way similar to hGH, i.e., one molecule of the protein ligand binds two molecules of the receptor for its activation. Wells <u>et al.</u>(1996), <u>Ann. Rev. Biochem.</u> 65: 609-34. Now, this interaction is mimicked by the action of a much smaller peptide, TMP. However, the present studies suggest that this mimicry requires the concerted action of two TMP molecules, as covalent dimerization of TMP in either a C-C parallel or C-N sequential fashion increased the <u>in vitro</u> biological potency of the original monomer by a factor of greater than 10³. The relatively low biopotency of the monomer is probably due to inefficient formation of the noncovalent dimer. A preformed covalent repeat has the ability to eliminate the entropy barrier for the formation of a noncovalent dimer which is exclusively driven by weak, noncovalent interactions between two molecules of the small, 14-residue peptide.

It is intriguing that this tandem repeat approach had a similar effect on enhancing bioactivity as the reported C-C dimerization is intriguing. These two strategies brought about two very different molecular configurations. The C-C dimer is a quasi-symmetrical molecule, while the tandem repeats have no such symmetry in their linear structures. Despite this difference in their primary structures, these two types of molecules appeared able to fold effectively into a similar biologically active conformation and cause the dimerization and activation of c-Mpl. These experimental observations provide a number of insights into how the two TMP molecules may interact with one another in binding to c-Mpl. First, the two C-termini of the two bound TMP molecules must be in relatively close proximity with each other, as suggested by data on the C-terminal dimer. Second, the respective N- and C-termini of the two TMP molecules in the receptor complex must also be very closely aligned with each other, such that they can be directly tethered together with a single peptide bond

to realize the near maximum activity-enhancing effect brought about by the tandem repeat strategy. Insertion of one or more (up to 14) glycine residues at the junction did not increase (or decrease) significantly the activity any further. This may be due to the fact that a flexible polyglycine peptide chain is able to loop out easily from the junction without causing any significant changes in the overall conformation. This flexibility seems to provide the freedom of orientation for the TMP peptide chains to fold into the required conformation in interacting with the receptor and validate it as a site of modification. Indirect evidence supporting this came from the study on peptide 13, in which a much more rigid b-turnforming sequence as the linker apparently forced a deviation of the backbone alignment around the linker which might have resulted in a slight distortion of the optimal conformation, thus resulting in a moderate (10-fold) decrease in activity as compared with the analogous compound with a 4-Gly linker. Third, Trp9 in TMP plays a similar role as Trp13 in EMP, which is involved not only in peptide:peptide interaction for the formation of dimers but also is important for contributing hydrophobic forces in peptide:receptor interaction. Results obtained with the W to C mutant analog, peptide 14, suggest that a covalent disulfide linkage is not sufficient to approximate the hydrophobic interactions provided by the Trp pair and that, being a short linkage, it might bring the two TMP monomers too close, therefore perturbing the overall conformation of the optimal dimeric structure.

5

10

15

20

25

An analysis of the possible secondary structure of the TMP peptide can provide further understanding on the interaction between TMP and c-Mpl. This can be facilitated by making reference to the reported structure of the EPO mimetic peptide. Livnah <u>et al.</u> (1996), <u>Science</u> 273:464-75 The receptor-bound EMP has a b-hairpin structure with a b-turn formed by the highly consensus Gly-Pro-Leu-Thr at the center of its sequence. Instead of

GPLT, TMP has a highly selected GPTL sequence which is likely to form a similar turn. However, this turn-like motif is located near the N-terminal part in TMP. Secondary structure prediction using Chau-Fasman method suggests that the C-terminal half of the peptide has a tendency to adopt a helical conformation. Together with the highly conserved Trp at position 9, this C-terminal helix may contribute to the stabilization of the dimeric structure. It is interesting to note that most of our tandem repeats are more potent than the C-terminal parallel dimer. Tandem repeats seem to give the molecule a better fit conformation than does the C-C parallel dimerization. The seemingly asymmetric feature of a tandem repeat might have brought it closer to the natural ligand which, as an asymmetric molecule, uses two different sites to bind two identical receptor molecules.

Introduction of a PEG moiety was envisaged to enhance the <u>in vivo</u> activity of the modified peptide by providing it a protection against proteolytic degradation and by slowing down its clearance through renal filtration. It was unexpected that pegylation could further increase the <u>in vitro</u> bioactivity of a tandem repeated TMP peptide in the cell-based proliferation assay.

Example 2

20

25

5

10

15

Fc-TMP fusions

TMPs (and EMPs as described in Example 3) were expressed in either monomeric or dimeric form as either N-terminal or C-terminal fusions to the Fc region of human IgG1. In all cases, the expression construct utilized the luxPR promoter promoter in the plasmid expression vector pAMG21.

<u>Fc-TMP</u>. A DNA sequence coding for the Fc region of human IgG1 fused in-frame to a monomer of the TPO-mimetic peptide was constructed using standard PCR technology. Templates for PCR reactions were the pFc-A3 vector and a synthetic TMP gene. The synthetic gene was

constructed from the 3 overlapping oligonucleotides (SEQ ID NOS: 364, 365, and 366, respectively) shown below:

```
1842-97

AAA AAA GGA TCC TCG AGA TTA AGC ACG AGC AGC CAG CCA
CTG ACG CAG AGT CGG ACC

1842-98

AAA GGT GGA GGT GGT ATC GAA GGT CCG ACT CTG CGT

1842-99

CAG TGG CTG GCT GCT CGT GCT TAA TCT CGA GGA TCC TTT
TTT
```

These oligonucleotides were annealed to form the duplex encoding an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NOS: 367 and 368, respectively) shown below:

This duplex was amplified in a PCR reaction using 1842-98 and 1842-97 as the sense and antisense primers.

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with pFc-A3 using the primers shown below (SEQ ID NOS: 369 and 370):

```
30 1216-52 AAC ATA AGT ACC TGT AGG ATC G

1830-51 TTCGATACCA CCACCTCCAC CTTTACCCGG AGACAGGGAG AGGCTCTTCTGC
```

35

40

The oligonucleotides 1830-51 and 1842-98 contain an overlap of 24 nucleotides, allowing the two genes to be fused together in the correct reading frame by combining the above PCR products in a third reaction using the outside primers, 1216-52 and 1842-97.

The final PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases XbaI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the

gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #3728.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 5 and 6) of the fusion protein are shown in Figure 7.

Fc-TMP-TMP. A DNA sequence coding for the Fc region of human IgG1 fused in-frame to a dimer of the TPO-mimetic peptide was constructed using standard PCR technology. Templates for PCR reactions were the pFc-A3 vector and a synthetic TMP-TMP gene. The synthetic gene was constructed from the 4 overlapping oligonucleotides (SEQ ID

NOS: 371 to 374, respectively) shown below:

5

25

45

The 4 oligonucleotides were annealed to form the duplex encoding an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NOS: 375 and 376, respectively) shown below:

This duplex was amplified in a PCR reaction using 1830-52 and 1830-55 as the sense and antisense primers.

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with pFc-A3 using the primers 1216-52 and 1830-51 as described above for

Fc-TMP. The full length fusion gene was obtained from a third PCR reaction using the outside primers 1216-52 and 1830-55.

5

10

15

40

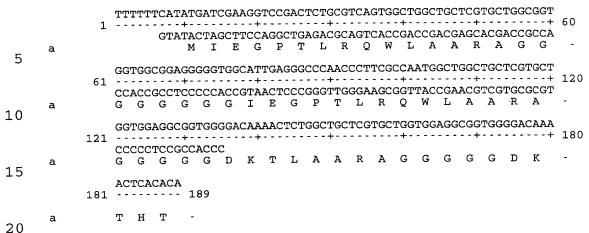
The final PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases XbaI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent E. coli strain 2596 cells as described in example 1. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #3727.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 7 and 8) of the fusion protein are shown in Figure 8.

TMP-TMP-Fc. A DNA sequence coding for a tandem repeat of the TPO-mimetic peptide fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 was constructed using standard PCR technology. Templates for PCR reactions were the EMP-Fc plasmid from strain #3688 (see Example 3) and a synthetic gene encoding the TMP dimer. The synthetic gene for the tandem repeat was constructed from the 7 overlapping oligonucleotides shown below (SEQ ID NOS: 377 to 383, respectively):

20	1885-52	TTT	TTT	CAT	ATG	ATC	GAA	GGT	CCG	ACT	CTG	CGT	CAG	TGG
	1885-53		ACG CAT		AGC	CAG	CCA	CTG	ACG	CAG	AGT	CGG	ACC	TTC
25	1885-54		GCT ACA	GCT	CGT	GCT	GGT	GGA	GGC	GGT	GGG	GAC	AAA	ACT
2.0	1885-55	CTG ATT	GCT GAG			GCT	GGC	GGT	GGT	GGC	GGA	GGG	GGT	GGC
30	1885-56		CCA GCC				GGT	TGG	GCC	CTC	AAT	GCC	ACC	ccc
35	1885-57		CTT GGG				CTT	GCA	GCA	CGC	GCA	GGG	GGA	GGC
	1885-58	CCC	ACC	GCC	TCC	CCC	TGC	GCG	TGC	TGC				

These oligonucleotides were annealed to form the duplex shown encoding an amino acid sequence shown below (SEQ ID NOS 384 and 385):



This duplex was amplified in a PCR reaction using 1885-52 and 1885-58 as the sense and antisense primers.

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with DNA from the EMP-Fc fusion strain #3688 (see Example 3) using the primers 1885-54 and 1200-54. The full length fusion gene was obtained from a third PCR reaction using the outside primers 1885-52 and 1200-54.

25

30

35

40

The final PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases XbaI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent E. coli strain 2596 cells as described for Fc-EMP herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #3798.

The nucelotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 9 and 10) of the fusion protein are shown in Figure 9.

TMP-Fc. A DNA sequence coding for a monomer of the TPO-mimetic peptide fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 was obtained fortuitously in the ligation in TMP-TMP-Fc, presumably due to the ability of primer 1885-54 to anneal to 1885-53 as well as to 1885-58. A single clone having the correct nucleotide sequence for the TMP-Fc construct was selected and designated Amgen strain #3788.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 11 and 12) of the fusion protein are shown in Figure 10.

5

10

15

20

25

Expression in E. coli. Cultures of each of the pAMG21-Fc-fusion constructs in E. coli GM221 were grown at 37 °C in Luria Broth medium containing 50 mg/ml kanamycin. Induction of gene product expression from the luxPR promoter was achieved following the addition of the synthetic autoinducer N-(3-oxohexanoyl)-DL-homoserine lactone to the culture media to a final concentration of 20 ng/ml. Cultures were incubated at 37 °C for a further 3 hours. After 3 hours, the bacterial cultures were examined by microscopy for the presence of inclusion bodies and were then collected by centrifugation. Refractile inclusion bodies were observed in induced cultures indicating that the Fc-fusions were most likely produced in the insoluble fraction in E. coli. Cell pellets were lysed directly by resuspension in Laemmli sample buffer containing 10% b-mercaptoethanol and were analyzed by SDS-PAGE. In each case, an intense coomassie-stained band of the appropriate molecular weight was observed on an SDS-PAGE gel.

pAMG21. The expression plasmid pAMG21 can be derived from the Amgen expression vector pCFM1656 (ATCC #69576) which in turn be derived from the Amgen expression vector system described in US Patent No. 4,710,473. The pCFM1656 plasmid can be derived from the described pCFM836 plasmid (Patent No. 4,710,473) by:

- (a) destroying the two endogenous <u>NdeI</u> restriction sites by end filling with T4 polymerase enzyme followed by blunt end ligation;
- (b) replacing the DNA sequence between the unique <u>AatII</u> and <u>ClaI</u> restriction sites containing the synthetic P_L promoter with a similar fragment obtained from pCFM636 (patent No. 4,710,473) containing the PL promoter (see SEQ ID NO: 386 below); and

(c) substituting the small DNA sequence between the unique <u>ClaI</u> and <u>KpnI</u> restriction sites with the oligonucleotide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 388.

SEQ ID NO: 386:

- 5' CGATTTGATTCTAGAAGGAGGAATAACATATGGTTAACGCGTTGGAATTCGGTAC 3' TAAACTAAGATCTTCCTCCTTATTGTATACCAATTGCGCAACCTTAAGC 5' ClaI KpnI
- The expression plasmid pAMG21 can then be derived from pCFM1656 by making a series of site-directed base changes by PCR overlapping oligo mutagenesis and DNA sequence substitutions. Starting with the BgIII site (plasmid bp # 180) immediately 5' to the plasmid replication promoter

 PcopB and proceeding toward the plasmid replication genes, the base pair
 - changes are as shown in Table B below.

Table B—Base pair changes resulting in pAMG21

	pAMG21 bp #	bp in pCFM1656	bp changed to in pAMG21
5	# 204 # 428 # 509	T/A A/T G/C	C/G G/C A/T
	# 617 # 679	 G/C	insert two G/C bp T/A
10	# 980 # 994	T/A G/C	C/G A/T C/G
	# 1004 # 1007 # 1028	A/T C/G A/T	T/A T/A
15	# 1047 # 1178	C/G G/C	T/A T/A
	# 1466 # 2028 # 2187	G/C G/C C/G	T/A bp deletion T/A
20	# 2480	A/T	T/A
	# 2499-2502	<u>AGTG</u> TCAC	<u>GTCA</u> CAGT
25	# 2642	TCCGAGC AGGCTCG	7 bp deletion
30	# 3435 # 3446 # 3643	G/C G/C A/T	A/T A/T T/A
J 0	<i>n</i> 00-10	* w *	••••

The DNA sequence between the unique <u>Aat</u>II (position #4364 in pCFM1656) and <u>Sac</u>II (position #4585 in pCFM1656) restriction sites is substituted with the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 23) shown in Figures 17A and 17B. During the ligation of the sticky ends of this substitution DNA sequence, the outside <u>Aat</u>II and <u>Sac</u>II sites are destroyed. There are unique <u>Aat</u>II and <u>Sac</u>II sites in the substituted DNA.

GM221 (Amgen #2596). The Amgen host strain #2596 is an E.coli K-12 strain derived from Amgen strain #393. It has been modified to contain both the temperature sensitive lambda repressor cI857s7 in the early ebg region and the lacl^Q repressor in the late ebg region (68 minutes). The presence of these two repressor genes allows the use of this host with a variety of expression systems, however both of these repressors are irrelevant to the expression from luxP_R. The untransformed host has no antibiotic resistances.

The ribosome binding site of the cI857s7 gene has been modified to include an enhanced RBS. It has been inserted into the <u>ebg</u> operon between nucleotide position 1170 and 1411 as numbered in Genbank accession number M64441Gb_Ba with deletion of the intervening <u>ebg</u> sequence. The sequence of the insert is shown below with lower case letters representing the <u>ebg</u> sequences flanking the insert shown below (SEQ ID NO: 388):

The construct was delivered to the chromosome using a recombinant phage called MMebg-cI857s7enhanced RBS #4 into F'tet/393. After recombination and resolution only the chromosomal insert described

above remains in the cell. It was renamed F'tet/GM101. F'tet/GM101 was then modified by the delivery of a lacI^Q construct into the <u>ebg</u> operon between nucleotide position 2493 and 2937 as numbered in the Genbank accession number M64441Gb_Ba with the deletion of the intervening <u>ebg</u> sequence. The sequence of the insert is shown below with the lower case letters representing the <u>ebg</u> sequences flanking the insert (SEQ ID NO: 389) shown below:

5

30

ggcggaaaccGACGTCCATCGAATGGTGCAAAACCTTTCGCGGTATGGCATGATAGCGCCCGGAAGAGAGTCA ATTCAGGGTGGTGAATGTGAAACCAGTAACGTTATACGATGTCGCAGAGTATGCCGGTGTCTCTTATCAGACC 10 GTTTCCCGCGTGGTGAACCAGGCCAGCCACGTTTCTGCGAAAACGCGGGAAAAAGTCGAAGCGGCGATGGCGG AGCTGAATTACATTCCCAACCGCGTGGCACAACAACTGGCGGGCAAACAGTCGCTCCTGATTGGCGTTGCCAC 15 TAATGTTCCGGCGTTATTTCTTGATGTCTCTGACCAGACACCCATCAACAGTATTATTTTCTCCCCATGAAGAC GGTACGCGACTGGGCGTGGAGCATCTGGTCGCATTGGGTCACCAGCAAATCGCGCTGTTAGCGGGCCCATTAA GTTCTGTCTCGGCGCGTCTGGCTGGCTGGCTGGCATAAATATCTCACTCGCAATCAAATTCAGCCGATAGC GGAACGGGAAGGCGACTGGAGTGCCATGTCCGGTTTTCAACAAACCATGCAAATGCTGAATGAGGGCATCGTT $\tt CCCACTGCGATGCTGGTTGCCAACGATCAGATGGCGCTGGGCGCAATGCGCGCCATTACCGAGTCCGGGCTGC$ GCGTTGGTGCGGATATCTCGGTAGTGGGATACGACGATACCGAAGACAGCTCATGTTATATCCCGCCGTTAAC 20 CACCATCAAACAGGATTTTCGCCTGCTGGGGCAAACCAGCGTGGACCGCTTGCTGCAACTCTCTCAGGGCCAG GCGGTGAAGGGCAATCAGCTGTTGCCCGTCTCACTGGTGAAAAGAAAAACCACCCTGGCGCCCCAATACGCAAA CCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATTCATTAATGCAGCTGGCACGACAGGTTTCCCGACTGGAAAGCGGACA GTAAGGTACCATAGGATCCaggcacagga 25

The construct was delivered to the chromosome using a recombinant phage called AGebg-LacIQ#5 into F'tet/GM101. After recombination and resolution only the chromosomal insert described above remains in the cell. It was renamed F'tet/GM221. The F'tet episome was cured from the strain using acridine orange at a concentration of 25 μ g/ml in LB. The cured strain was identified as tetracyline sensitive and was stored as GM221.

Expression. Cultures of pAMG21-Fc-TMP-TMP in *E. coli* GM221 in Luria Broth medium containing 50 µg/ml kanamycin were incubated at 37°C prior to induction. Induction of Fc-TMP-TMP gene product expression from the luxPR promoter was achieved following the addition of the synthetic autoinducer N-(3-oxohexanoyl)-DL-homoserine lactone to the culture media to a final concentration of 20 ng/ml and cultures were incubated at 37°C for a further 3 hours. After 3 hours, the bacterial

cultures were examined by microscopy for the presence of inclusion bodies and were then collected by centrifugation. Refractile inclusion bodies were observed in induced cultures indicating that the Fc-TMP-TMP was most likely produced in the insoluble fraction in *E. coli*. Cell pellets were lysed directly by resuspension in Laemmli sample buffer containing 10% •-mercaptoethanol and were analyzed by SDS-PAGE. An intense Coomassie stained band of approximately 30kDa was observed on an SDS-PAGE gel. The expected gene product would be 269 amino acids in length and have an expected molecular weight of about 29.5 kDa. Fermentation was also carried out under standard batch conditions at the

5

10

15

20

25

Fermentation was also carried out under standard batch conditions at the 10 L scale, resulting in similar expression levels of the Fc-TMP-TMP to those obtained at bench scale.

Purification of Fc-TMP-TMP. Cells are broken in water (1/10) by high pressure homogenization (2 passes at 14,000 PSI) and inclusion bodies are harvested by centrifugation (4200 RPM in J-6B for 1 hour). Inclusion bodies are solubilized in 6M guanidine, 50mM Tris, 8mM DTT, pH 8.7 for 1 hour at a 1/10 ratio. The solubilized mixture is diluted 20 times into 2M urea, 50 mM tris, 160mM arginine, 3mM cysteine, pH 8.5. The mixture is stirred overnight in the cold and then concentrated about 10 fold by ultafiltration. It is then diluted 3 fold with 10mM Tris, 1.5M urea, pH 9. The pH of this mixture is then adjusted to pH 5 with acetic acid. The precipitate is removed by centrifugation and the supernatant is loaded onto a SP-Sepharose Fast Flow column equilibrated in 20mM NaAc, 100 mM NaCl, pH 5(10mg/ml protein load, room temperature). The protein is eluted off using a 20 column volume gradient in the same buffer ranging from 100mM NaCl to 500mM NaCl. The pool from the column is diluted 3 fold and loaded onto a SP-Sepharose HP column in 20 mM NaAc, 150 mM NaCl, pH 5(10 mg/ml protein load, room temperature). The protein is eluted off using a 20 column volume gradient

in the same buffer ranging from 150 mM NaCl to 400 mM NaCl. The peak is pooled and filtered.

<u>Characterization of Fc-TMP activity</u>. The following is a summary of <u>in vivo</u> data in mice with various compounds of this invention.

Mice: Normal female BDF1 approximately 10-12 weeks of age.

5

10

15

20

25

Bleed schedule: Ten mice per group treated on day 0, two groups started 4 days apart for a total of 20 mice per group. Five mice bled at each time point, mice were bled a minimum of three times a week. Mice were anesthetized with isoflurane and a total volume of 140-160 µl of blood was obtained by puncture of the orbital sinus. Blood was counted on a Technicon H1E blood analyzer running software for murine blood. Parameters measured were white blood cells, red blood cells, hematocrit, hemoglobin, platelets, neutrophils.

Treatments: Mice were either injected subcutaneously for a bolus treatment or implanted with 7-day micro-osmotic pumps for continuous delivery. Subcutaneous injections were delivered in a volume of 0.2 ml. Osmotic pumps were inserted into a subcutaneous incision made in the skin between the scapulae of anesthetized mice. Compounds were diluted in PBS with 0.1% BSA. All experiments included one control group, labeled "carrier" that were treated with this diluent only. The concentration of the test articles in the pumps was adjusted so that the calibrated flow rate from the pumps gave the treatment levels indicated in the graphs.

Compounds: A dose titration of the compound was delivered to mice in 7 day micro-osmotic pumps. Mice were treated with various compounds at a single dose of 100 µg/kg in 7 day osmotic pumps. Some of the same compounds were then given to mice as a single bolus injection.

Activity test results: The results of the activity experiments are shown in Figures 11 and 12. In dose response assays using 7-day micro-

osmotic pumps, the maximum effect was seen with the compound of SEQ ID NO: 18 was at 100 μ g/kg/day; the 10 μ g/kg/day dose was about 50% maximally active and 1 μ g/kg/day was the lowest dose at which activity could be seen in this assay system. The compound at 10 μ g/kg/day dose was about equally active as 100 μ g/kg/day unpegylated rHu-MGDF in the same experiment.

5

Example 3

Fc-EMP fusions

Fc-EMP. A DNA sequence coding for the Fc region of human IgG1 fused in-frame to a monomer of the EPO-mimetic peptide was constructed using standard PCR technology. Templates for PCR reactions were a vector containing the Fc sequence (pFc-A3, described in International application WO 97/23614, published July 3, 1997) and a synthetic gene encoding EPO monomer. The synthetic gene for the monomer was constructed from the 4 overlapping oligonucleotides (SEQ ID NOS: 390 to 393, respectively) shown below:

The 4 oligonucleotides were annealed to form the duplex encoding an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NOS: 394 and 395, respectively) shown below:

This duplex was amplified in a PCR reaction using

40 1798-18 GCA GAA GAG CCT CTC CCT GTC TCC GGG TAA AGG TGG AGG TGG TGG TGG AGG TAC TTA CTC T

and

5

10

45
1798-19
CTA ATT GGA TCC ACG AGA TTA ACC ACC
CTG CGG TTT GCA A

as the sense and antisense primers (SEQ ID NOS: 396 and 397, respectively).

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with pFc-A3 using the primers

5 1216-52 AAC ATA AGT ACC TGT AGG ATC G

10

15

20

25

1798-17 AGA GTA AGT ACC TCC ACC ACC TCC ACC TTT ACC CGG AGA CAG GGA GAG GCT CTT CTG C

which are SEQ ID NOS: 398 and 399, respectively. The oligonucleotides 1798-17 and 1798-18 contain an overlap of 61 nucleotides, allowing the two genes to be fused together in the correct reading frame by combining the above PCR products in a third reaction using the outside primers, 1216-52 and 1798-19.

The final PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases <u>Xba</u>I and <u>Bam</u>HI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 (described below), also digested with <u>Xba</u>I and <u>Bam</u>HI. Ligated DNA was transformed into competent host cells of <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 (GM221, described herein). Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #3718.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequence of the resulting fusion protein (SEQ ID NOS: 15 and 16) are shown in Figure 13.

EMP-Fc. A DNA sequence coding for a monomer of the EPO-mimetic peptide fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 was constructed using standard PCR technology. Templates for PCR reactions were the pFC-A3a vector and a synthetic gene encoding EPO monomer.

The synthetic gene for the monomer was constructed from the 4 overlapping oligonucleotides 1798-4 and 1798-5 (above) and 1798-6 and 1798-7 (SEQ ID NOS: 400 and 401, respectively) shown below:

```
1798-6 GGC CCG CTG ACC TGG GTA TGT AAG CCA CAA GGG GGT GGG GGA GGC GGG GGG TAA TCT CGA G

1798-7 GAT CCT CGA GAT TAC CCC CCG CCT CCC CCA CCC CCT TGT GGC TTA CAT AC
```

The 4 oligonucleotides were annealed to form the duplex encoding an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NOS: 402 and 403, respectively) shown

10 below:

5

30

45

This duplex was amplified in a PCR reaction using

 $^{1798-21}$ $^{}$ TTA TTT CAT ATG AAA GGT GGT AAC TAT TCC TGT CAT TTT $^{}$ and $^{}$

1798-22 TGG ACA TGT GTG AGT TTT GTC CCC CCC GCC TCC CCC ACC

as the sense and antisense primers (SEQ ID NOS: 404 and 405, respectively).

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with pFc-A3 using the primers

35
1798-23
AGG GGG TGG GGG AGG CGG GGA CAA AAC TCA CAC ATG
TCC A
and

40 1200-54 GTT ATT GCT CAG CGG TGG CA

which are SEQ ID NOS: 406 and 407, respectively. The oligonucleotides 1798-22 and 1798-23 contain an overlap of 43 nucleotides, allowing the two genes to be fused together in the correct reading frame by combining the above PCR products in a third reaction using the outside primers, 1787-21 and 1200-54.

The final PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases <u>Xba</u>I and <u>Bam</u>HI, and then ligated

into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 cells as described above. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #3688.

5

10

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 17 and 18) of the resulting fusion protein are shown in Figure 14.

EMP-EMP-Fc. A DNA sequence coding for a dimer of the EPO-mimetic peptide fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 was constructed using standard PCR technology. Templates for PCR reactions were the EMP-Fc plasmid from strain #3688 above and a synthetic gene encoding the EPO dimer. The synthetic gene for the dimer was constructed from the 8 overlapping oligonucleotides (SEQ ID NOS:408 to 415, respectively) shown below:

1 5														
15	1869-23	TTT TAG	TTT AAG						GAT	TTG	AGT	TTT	AAC	TTT
20	1869 - 48	TAA AA	AAG	TTA	AAA	CTC	AAA	TCT	AGA	ATC	AAA	TCG	ATA	AAA
	1871-72		GGT TGC			TCT	TGC	CAC	TTC	GGC	CCG	CTG	ACT	TGG
25	1871-73		CAG TTA					GCA	AGA	GTA	AGT	ACC	TCC	CAT
2.0	1871-74		GGT TTT						GGT	GGT	ACC	TAT	TCC	TGT
30	1871-75		ATG CTG						ACC	GCC	GCC	GCC	GCC	GCC
35	1871-78		TGT ACT					GGT	GGG	GGA	GGC	GGG	GGG	GAC
	1871-79		TTT TAC						ccc	ACC	ccc	TTG	TGG	CTT

The 8 oligonucleotides were annealed to form the duplex encoding an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NOS: 416 and 417, respectively) shown below:

TTTTTTATCGATTTGATTCTAGATTTGAGTTTTAACTTTTAGAAGGAGGAATAAAATATG

1 -----+ 60
AAAAAATAGCTAAACTCAAAAATTGAAAATTCTTCCTCCTTATTTTATAC

111



This duplex was amplified in a PCR reaction using 1869-23 and 1871-79 (shown above) as the sense and antisense primers.

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with strain 3688 DNA using the primers 1798-23 and 1200-54 (shown above).

20

25

30

35

The oligonucleotides 1871-79 and 1798-23 contain an overlap of 31 nucleotides, allowing the two genes to be fused together in the correct reading frame by combining the above PCR products in a third reaction using the outside primers, 1869-23 and 1200-54.

The final PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases XbaI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent E. coli strain 2596 cells as described for Fc-EMP. Clones were screened for ability to produce the recombinant protein product and possession of the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #3813.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 19 and 20, respectively) of the resulting fusion protein are shown in Figure 15. There is a silent mutation at position 145 (A to G, shown in boldface) such that the final construct has a different nucleotide sequence than the oligonucleotide 1871-72 from which it was derived.

<u>Fc-EMP-EMP</u>. A DNA sequence coding for the Fc region of human IgG1 fused in-frame to a dimer of the EPO-mimetic peptide was

constructed using standard PCR technology. Templates for PCR reactions were the plasmids from strains 3688 and 3813 above.

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with strain 3688 DNA using the primers 1216-52 and 1798-17 (shown above). The EMP dimer portion of the molecule was the product of a second PCR reaction with strain 3813 DNA using the primers 1798-18 (also shown above) and SEQ ID NO: 418, shown below:

1798-20 CTA ATT GGA TCC TCG AGA TTA ACC CCC TTG TGG CTT ACAT

5

10

15

20

25

30

The oligonucleotides 1798-17 and 1798-18 contain an overlap of 61 nucleotides, allowing the two genes to be fused together in the correct reading frame by combining the above PCR products in a third reaction using the outside primers, 1216-52 and 1798-20.

The final PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases XbaI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent E. coli strain 2596 cells as described for Fc-EMP. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #3822.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: __ and __, respectively) of the fusion protein are shown in Figure 16.

<u>Characterization of Fc-EMP activity</u>. Characterization was carried out in vivo as follows.

Mice: Normal female BDF1 approximately 10-12 weeks of age.

Bleed schedule: Ten mice per group treated on day 0, two groups started 4 days apart for a total of 20 mice per group. Five mice bled at each time point, mice were bled a maximum of three times a week. Mice were anesthetized with isoflurane and a total volume of 140-160 ml of blood was obtained by puncture of the orbital sinus. Blood was counted

on a Technicon H1E blood analyzer running software for murine blood. Parameters measured were WBC, RBC, HCT, HGB, PLT, NEUT, LYMPH.

5

10

15

Treatments: Mice were either injected subcutaneously for a bolus treatment or implanted with 7 day micro-osmotic pumps for continuous delivery. Subcutaneous injections were delivered in a volume of 0.2 ml. Osmotic pumps were inserted into a subcutaneous incision made in the skin between the scapulae of anesthetized mice. Compounds were diluted in PBS with 0.1% BSA. All experiments included one control group, labeled "carrier" that were treated with this diluent only. The concentration of the test articles in the pumps was adjusted so that the calibrated flow rate from the pumps gave the treatment levels indicated in the graphs.

Experiments: Various Fc-conjugated EPO mimetic peptides (EMPs) were delivered to mice as a single bolus injection at a dose of $100 \,\mu g/kg$. Fc-EMPs were delivered to mice in 7-day micro-osmotic pumps. The pumps were not replaced at the end of 7 days. Mice were bled until day 51 when HGB and HCT returned to baseline levels.

Example 4

TNF-α inhibitors

Fc-TNF-α inhibitors. A DNA sequence coding for the Fc region of human IgG1 fused in-frame to a monomer of the TNF-α inhibitory peptide was constructed using standard PCR technology. The Fc and 5 glycine linker portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with DNA from the Fc-EMP fusion strain #3718 (see Example 3) using the sense primer 1216-52 and the antisense primer 2295-89 (SEQ ID NOS: 1112 and 1113, respectively). The nucleotides encoding the TNF-α inhibitory peptide were provided by the PCR primer 2295-89 shown below:

TGC GGC AGG AAG TCA CCA CCA CCT CCA CCT TTA CCC

The oligonucleotide 2295-89 overlaps the glycine linker and Fc portion of the template by 22 nucleotides, with the PCR resulting in the two genes being fused together in the correct reading frame.

The PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases NdeI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent E.coli strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #4544.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1055 and 1056) of the fusion protein are shown in Figures 19A and 19B.

<u>TNF- α inhibitor-Fc</u>. A DNA sequence coding for a TNF- α inhibitory peptide fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 was constructed using standard PCR technology. The template for the PCR reaction was a plasmid containing an unrelated peptide fused via a five glycine linker to Fc. The nucleotides encoding the TNF- α inhibitory peptide were provided by the sense PCR primer 2295-88, with primer 1200-54 serving as the antisense primer (SEQ ID NOS: 1117 and 407, respectively). The primer sequences are shown below:

2295-88 GAA TAA CAT ATG GAC TTC CTG CCG CAC TAC AAA AAC ACC TCT CTG GGT CAC CGT CCG GGT GGA GGC GGT GGG GAC AAA ACT

1200-54 GTT ATT GCT CAG CGG TGG CA

5

10

15

20

30

The oligonucleotide 2295-88 overlaps the glycine linker and Fc portion of the template by 24 nucleotides, with the PCR resulting in the two genes being fused together in the correct reading frame.

The PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases <u>Nde</u>I and <u>Bam</u>HI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #4543.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1057 and 1058) of the fusion protein are shown in Figures 20A and 20B.

10

15

20

25

Expression in E. coli. Cultures of each of the pAMG21-Fc-fusion constructs in E. coli GM221 were grown at 37 °C in Luria Broth medium containing 50 mg/ml kanamycin. Induction of gene product expression from the luxPR promoter was achieved following the addition of the synthetic autoinducer N-(3-oxohexanoyl)-DL-homoserine lactone to the culture media to a final concentration of 20 ng/ml. Cultures were incubated at 37 °C for a further 3 hours. After 3 hours, the bacterial cultures were examined by microscopy for the presence of inclusion bodies and were then collected by centrifugation. Refractile inclusion bodies were observed in induced cultures indicating that the Fc-fusions were most likely produced in the insoluble fraction in E. coli. Cell pellets were lysed directly by resuspension in Laemmli sample buffer containing 10% β -mercaptoethanol and were analyzed by SDS-PAGE. In each case, an intense coomassie-stained band of the appropriate molecular weight was observed on an SDS-PAGE gel.

Purification of Fc-peptide fusion proteins. Cells are broken in water (1/10) by high pressure homogenization (2 passes at 14,000 PSI) and inclusion bodies are harvested by centrifugation (4200 RPM in J-6B for 1 hour). Inclusion bodies are solubilized in 6M guanidine, 50mM Tris, 8mM DTT, pH 8.7 for 1 hour at a 1/10 ratio. The solubilized mixture is diluted

20 times into 2M urea, 50 mM tris, 160mM arginine, 3mM cysteine, pH 8.5. The mixture is stirred overnight in the cold and then concentrated about 10 fold by ultafiltration. It is then diluted 3 fold with 10mM Tris, 1.5M urea, pH 9. The pH of this mixture is then adjusted to pH 5 with acetic acid. The precipitate is removed by centrifugation and the supernatant is loaded onto a SP-Sepharose Fast Flow column equilibrated in 20mM NaAc, 100 mM NaCl, pH 5 (10mg/ml protein load, room temperature). The protein is eluted from the column using a 20 column volume gradient in the same buffer ranging from 100mM NaCl to 500mM NaCl. The pool from the column is diluted 3 fold and loaded onto a SP-Sepharose HP column in 20mM NaAc, 150mM NaCl, pH 5(10mg/ml protein load, room temperature). The protein is eluted using a 20 column volume gradient in the same buffer ranging from 150mM NaCl to 400mM NaCl. The peak is pooled and filtered.

Characterization of activity of Fc-TNF- α inhibitor and TNF- α inhibitor -Fc. Binding of these peptide fusion proteins to TNF- α can be characterized by BIAcore by methods available to one of ordinary skill in the art who is armed with the teachings of the present specification.

Example 5

20

25

5

10

15

IL-1 Antagonists

Fc-IL-1 antagonist. A DNA sequence coding for the Fc region of human IgG1 fused in-frame to a monomer of an IL-1 antagonist peptide was constructed using standard PCR technology. The Fc and 5 glycine linker portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with DNA from the Fc-EMP fusion strain #3718 (see Example 3) using the sense primer 1216-52 and the antisense primer 2269-70 (SEQ ID NOS: 1112 and 1118, respectively). The nucleotides encoding the IL-1 antagonist peptide were provided by the PCR primer 2269-70 shown below:

1216-52	AAC	ATA	AGT	ACC	TGT	AGG	ATC	G				
	CCG GGG										TAA	CCC

5

10

15

20

25

The oligonucleotide 2269-70 overlaps the glycine linker and Fc portion of the template by 22 nucleotides, with the PCR resulting in the two genes being fused together in the correct reading frame.

The PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases <u>Nde</u>I and <u>Bam</u>HI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #4506.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1059 and 1060) of the fusion protein are shown in Figures 21A and 21B.

<u>IL-1 antagonist-Fc</u>. A DNA sequence coding for an IL-1 antagonist peptide fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 was constructed using standard PCR technology. The template for the PCR reaction was a plasmid containing an unrelated peptide fused via a five glycine linker to Fc. The nucleotides encoding the IL-1 antagonist peptide were provided by the sense PCR primer 2269-69, with primer 1200-54 serving as the antisense primer (SEQ ID NOS: 1119 and 407, respectively). The primer sequences are shown below:

30		GAA CTG										CAG	CCG	TAC	GCT
	1200-54	GTT	ATT	GCT	CAG	CGG	TGG	CA		***	· ·	_			•

The oligonucleotide 2269-69 overlaps the glycine linker and Fc portion of the template by 24 nucleotides, with the PCR resulting in the two genes being fused together in the correct reading frame.

5

10

15

20

The PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases NdeI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #4505.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1061 and 1062) of the fusion protein are shown in Figures 22A and 22B. Expression and purification were carried out as in previous examples.

Characterization of Fc-IL-1 antagonist peptide and IL-1 antagonist peptide-Fc activity. IL-1 Receptor Binding competition between IL-1β, IL-1RA and Fc-conjugated IL-1 peptide sequences was carried out using the IGEN system. Reactions contained 0.4 nM biotin-IL-1R + 15 nM IL-1-TAG + 3 uM competitor + 20 ug/ml streptavidin-conjugate beads, where competitors were IL-1RA, Fc-IL-1 antagonist, IL-1 antagonist-Fc). Competition was assayed over a range of competitor concentrations from 3 uM to 1.5 pM. The results are shown in Table C below:

Table C—Results from IL-1 Receptor Binding Competition Assay

		IL-1pep-Fc	Fc-IL-1pep	IL-1ra
5	KI EC50	281.5 530.0	59.58 112.2	1.405 2.645
	95% Confidence	Intervals		
10	EC50	280.2 to 1002	54.75 to 229.8	1.149 to 6.086
1 -	KI	148.9 to 532.5	29.08 to 122.1	0.6106 to 3.233
15	Goodness of Fit	:		
	R²	0.9790	0.9687	0.9602

Example 6

VEGF-Antagonists

Fc-VEGF Antagonist. A DNA sequence coding for the Fc region of human IgG1 fused in-frame to a monomer of the VEGF mimetic peptide was constructed using standard PCR technology. The templates for the PCR reaction were the pFc-A3 plasmid and a synthetic VEGF mimetic peptide gene. The synthetic gene was assembled by annealing the following two oligonucleotides primer (SEQ ID NOS: 1120 and 1121,

10 respectively):

2293-11 GTT GAA CCG AAC TGT GAC ATC CAT GTT ATG TGG GAA TGG GAA TGT TTT GAA CGT CTG

2293-12 CAG ACG TTC AAA ACA TTC CCA TTC CCA CAT AAC ATG GAT GTC

2293-12 CAG ACG TTC AAA ACA 15 ACA GTT CGG TTC AAC

The two oligonucleotides anneal to form the following duplex encoding an amino acid sequence shown below (SEQ ID NOS 1122):

20

25

30

This duplex was amplified in a PCR reaction using 2293-05 and 2293-06 as the sense and antisense primers (SEQ ID NOS. 1125 and 1126).

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with the pFc-A3 plasmid using the primers 2293-03 and 2293-04 as the sense and antisense primers (SEQ ID NOS. 1123 and 1124, respectively). The full length fusion gene was obtained from a third PCR reaction using the outside primers 2293-03 and 2293-06. These primers are shown below:

	2293-03	ATT	TGA	TTC	TAG	AAG	GAG	GAA	TAA	CAT	ATG	GAC	AAA	ACT	CAC
		ACA	TGT												
5	2293-04	GTC	ACA	GTT	CGG	TTC	AAC	ACC	ACC	ACC	ACC	ACC	TTT	ACC	CGG
		AGA	CAG	GGA											
	2293-05	TCC	CTG	TCT	CCG	GGT	AAA	GGT	GGT	GGT	GGT	GGT	GTT	GAA	CCG
		AAC	TGT	GAC	ATC										
10	2293-06	CCG	CGG	ATC	CTC	GAG	TTA	CAG	ACG	TTC	AAA	ACA	TTC	CCA	

The PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases NdeI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #4523.

15

20

25

30

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1063 and 1064) of the fusion protein are shown in Figures 23A and 23B.

<u>VEGF antagonist -Fc</u>. A DNA sequence coding for a VEGF mimetic peptide fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 was constructed using standard PCR technology. The templates for the PCR reaction were the pFc-A3 plasmid and the synthetic VEGF mimetic peptide gene described above. The synthetic duplex was amplified in a PCR reaction using 2293-07 and 2293-08 as the sense and antisense primers (SEQ ID NOS. 1127 and 1128, respectively).

The Fc portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with the pFc-A3 plasmid using the primers 2293-09 and 2293-10 as the sense and antisense primers (SEQ ID NOS. 1129 and 1130, respectively).

The full length fusion gene was obtained from a third PCR reaction using the outside primers 2293-07 and 2293-10. These primers are shown below:

CCG AAC
ACG TTC
AAA ACT
GAG

The PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases <u>Nde</u>I and <u>Bam</u>HI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #4524.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1065 and 1066) of the fusion protein are shown in Figures 24A and 24B. Expression and purification were carried out as in previous examples.

25

30

20

15

Example 7

MMP Inhibitors

Fc-MMP inhibitor. A DNA sequence coding for the Fc region of human IgG1 fused in-frame to a monomer of an MMP inhibitory peptide was constructed using standard PCR technology. The Fc and 5 glycine linker portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with DNA from the Fc-TNF- α inhibitor fusion strain #4544 (see Example 4) using the sense primer 1216-52 and the antisense primer 2308-67 (SEQ ID NOS: 1112

and 1131, respectively). The nucleotides encoding the MMP inhibitor peptide were provided by the PCR primer 2308-67 shown below:

The oligonucleotide 2308-67 overlaps the glycine linker and Fc portion of the template by 22 nucleotides, with the PCR resulting in the two genes being fused together in the correct reading frame.

The PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases <u>Nde</u>I and <u>Bam</u>HI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #4597.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1067 and 1068) of the fusion protein are shown in Figures 25A and 25B. Expression and purification were carried out as in previous examples.

<u>MMP Inhibitor-Fc</u>. A DNA sequence coding for an MMP inhibitory peptide fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 was constructed using standard PCR technology. The Fc and 5 glycine linker portion of the molecule was generated in a PCR reaction with DNA from the Fc-TNF- α inhibitor fusion strain #4543 (see Example 4). The nucleotides encoding the MMP inhibitory peptide were provided by the sense PCR primer 2308-66, with primer 1200-54 serving as the antisense primer (SEQ ID NOS: 1132 and 407, respectively). The primer sequences are shown below:

30

10

15

20

25

2308-66 GAA TAA CAT ATG TGC ACC ACC CAC TGG GGT TTC ACC CTG TGC GGT GGA GGC GGT GGG GAC AAA

35 1200-54 GTT ATT GCT CAG CGG TGG CA

The oligonucleotide 2269-69 overlaps the glycine linker and Fc portion of the template by 24 nucleotides, with the PCR resulting in the two genes being fused together in the correct reading frame.

The PCR gene product (the full length fusion gene) was digested with restriction endonucleases NdeI and BamHI, and then ligated into the vector pAMG21 and transformed into competent E.coli strain 2596 cells as described for EMP-Fc herein. Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having the correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected and designated Amgen strain #4598.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 1069 and 1070) of the fusion protein are shown in Figures 26A and 26B.

The invention now being fully described, it will be apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art that many changes and modifications can be made thereto, without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention as set forth herein.

20 Abbreviations

5

10

15

Abbreviations used throughout this specification are as defined below, unless otherwise defined in specific circumstances.

	Ac	acetyl (used to refer to acetylated residues)
	AcBpa	acetylated p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
25	ADCC	antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity
	Aib	aminoisobutyric acid
	bA	beta-alanine
	Вра	p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
	BrAc	bromoacetyl (BrCH ₂ C(O)

	BSA	Bovine serum albumin
	Bzl	Benzyl
	Cap	Caproic acid
	CTL	Cytotoxic T lymphocytes
5	CTLA4	Cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4
	DARC	Duffy blood group antigen receptor
	DCC	Dicylcohexylcarbodiimide
	Dde	1-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-cyclohexylidene)ethyl
	EMP	Erythropoietin-mimetic peptide
10	ESI-MS	Electron spray ionization mass spectrometry
	EPO	Erythropoietin
	Fmoc	fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl
	G-CSF	Granulocyte colony stimulating factor
	GH	Growth hormone
15	HCT	hematocrit
	HGB	hemoglobin
	hGH	Human growth hormone
	HOBt	1-Hydroxybenzotriazole
	HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography
20	IL	interleukin
	IL-R	interleukin receptor
	IL-1R	interleukin-1 receptor
	IL-1ra	interleukin-1 receptor antagonist
	Lau	Lauric acid
25	LPS	lipopolysaccharide
	LYMPH	lymphocytes
Sc. * *	MALDI-MS	Matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization mass
		spectrometry
	Me	methyl

	MeO	methoxy
	MHC	major histocompatibility complex
	MMP	matrix metalloproteinase
	MMPI	matrix metalloproteinase inhibitor
5	1-Nap	1-napthylalanine
	NEUT	neutrophils
	NGF	nerve growth factor
	Nle	norleucine
	NMP	N-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone
10	PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
	PBS	Phosphate-buffered saline
	Pbf	2,2,4,6,7-pendamethyldihydrobenzofuran-5-sulfonyl
	PCR	polymerase chain reaction
	Pec	pipecolic acid
15	PEG	Poly(ethylene glycol)
	pGlu	pyroglutamic acid
	Pic	picolinic acid
	PLT	platelets
	pΥ	phosphotyrosine
20	RBC	red blood cells
	RBS	ribosome binding site
	RT	room temperature (25 °C)
	Sar	sarcosine
	SDS	sodium dodecyl sulfate
25	STK	serine-threonine kinases
	t-Boc	tert-Butoxycarbonyl
	tBu	tert-Butyl
	TGF	tissue growth factor
	THF	thymic humoral factor

TK tyrosine kinase **TMP** Thrombopoietin-mimetic peptide **TNF** Tissue necrosis factor TPO Thrombopoietin TNF-related apoptosis-inducing ligand 5 **TRAIL** Trt trityl UK urokinase urokinase receptor UKR vascular endothelial cell growth factor **VEGF** VIP vasoactive intestinal peptide 10 white blood cells **WBC**

What is claimed is:

5

10

25

1. A composition of matter of the formula

$$(X^1)_a - F^1 - (X^2)_b$$

and multimers thereof, wherein:

F¹ is an Fc domain;

 $X^{1} \text{ and } X^{2} \text{ are each independently selected from -(L^{1})}_{c} - P^{1}, - (L^{1})_{c} - P^{1} - (L^{2})_{d} - P^{2}, - (L^{1})_{c} - P^{1} - (L^{2})_{d} - P^{2} - (L^{3})_{e} - P^{3}, \text{ and -(L^{1})}_{c} - P^{1} - (L^{2})_{d} - P^{2} - (L^{3})_{e} - P^{3} - (L^{4})_{c} - P^{4}$

P¹, P², P³, and P⁴ are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides;

 L^1 , L^2 , L^3 , and L^4 are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1.

2. The composition of matter of Claim 1 of the formulae

15 X¹-**F**¹

or

 F^1-X^2 .

3. The composition of matter of Claim 1 of the formula

$$F^{1}-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}$$
.

20 4. The composition of matter of Claim 1 of the formula

$$F^{1}-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}.$$

- 5. The composition of matter of Claim 1 wherein F¹ is an IgG Fc domain.
- 6. The composition of matter of Claim 1 wherein F¹ is an IgG1 Fc domain.
- 7. The composition of matter of Claim 1 wherein F¹ comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 8. The composition of matter of Claim 1 wherein X^1 and X^2 comprise an IL-1 antagonist peptide sequence.

9. The composition of matter of Claim 8 wherein the IL-1 antagonist peptide sequence is selected from SEQ ID NOS: 212, 907, 908, 909, 910, 917, and 979.

- 10. The composition of matter of Claim 8 wherein the IL-1 antagonist peptide sequence is selected from SEQ ID NOS: 213 to 271, 671 to 906, 911 to 916, and 918 to 1023.
 - 11. The composition of matter of Claim 8 wherein F¹ comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- The composition of matter of Claim 1 wherein X¹ and X² comprise
 an EPO-mimetic peptide sequence.
 - 13. The composition of matter of Claim 12 wherein the EPO-mimetic peptide sequence is selected from Table 5.
 - 14. The composition of matter of Claim 12 wherein F¹ comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 15 15. The composition of matter of Claim 12 comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS: 83, 84, 85, 124, 419, 420, 421, and 461.
 - 16. The composition of matter of claim 12 comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS: 339 and 340.
- 17. The composition of matter of Claim 12 comprising a sequenceselected from SEQ ID NOS: 20 and 22.
 - 18. The composition of matter of Claim 3 wherein P¹ is a TPO-mimetic peptide sequence.
 - 19. The composition of matter of Claim 18 wherein P¹ is a TPO-mimetic peptide sequence selected from Table 6.
- 25 20. The composition of matter of Claim 18 wherein F¹ comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
 - 21. The composition of matter of Claim 18 having a sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS: 6 and 12.
 - 22. A DNA encoding a composition of matter of any of Claims 1 to 21.

- 23. An expression vector comprising the DNA of Claim 22.
- 24. A host cell comprising the expression vector of Claim 23.
- 25. The cell of Claim 24, wherein the cell is an <u>E. coli</u> cell.

5

10

15

- 26. A process for preparing a pharmacologically active compound, which comprises
 - selecting at least one randomized peptide that modulates the activity of a protein of interest; and
 - b) preparing a pharmacologic agent comprising at least one Fc domain covalently linked to at least one amino acid sequence of the selected peptide or peptides.
- 27. The process of Claim 26, wherein the peptide is selected in a process comprising screening of a phage display library, an <u>E. coli</u> display library, a ribosomal library, or a chemical peptide library.
- 28. The process of Claim 26, wherein the preparation of the pharmacologic agent is carried out by:
 - preparing a gene construct comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding the selected peptide and a nucleic acid sequence encoding an Fc domain; and
 - b) expressing the gene construct.
- 20 29. The process of Claim 26, wherein the gene construct is expressed in an <u>E. coli</u> cell.
 - 30. The process of Claim 26, wherein the protein of interest is a cell surface receptor.
- 31. The process of Claim 26, wherein the protein of interest has a linear epitope.
 - 32. The process of Claim 26, wherein the protein of interest is a cytokine receptor.
 - 33. The process of Claim 26, wherein the peptide is an EPO-mimetic peptide.

34. The process of Claim 26, wherein the peptide is a TPO-mimetic peptide.

- 35. The process of Claim 26, wherein the peptide is an IL-1 antagonist peptide.
- 5 36. The process of Claim 26, wherein the peptide is an MMP inhibitor peptide or a VEGF antagonist peptide.
 - 37. The process of Claim 26, wherein the peptide is a TNF-antagonist peptide.
- 38. The process of Claim 26, wherein the peptide is a CTLA4-mimetic peptide.
 - 39. The process of Claim 26, wherein the peptide is selected from Tables 4 to 20.
 - 40. The process of Claim 26, wherein the selection of the peptide is carried out by a process comprising:

15

20

25

- a) preparing a gene construct comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a first selected peptide and a nucleic acid sequence encoding an Fc domain;
- b) conducting a polymerase chain reaction using the gene construct and mutagenic primers, wherein
 - i) a first mutagenic primer comprises a nucleic acid
 sequence complementary to a sequence at or near the
 5' end of a coding strand of the gene construct, and
 - ii) a second mutagenic primer comprises a nucleic acid sequence complementary to the 3' end of the noncoding strand of the gene construct.
- 41. The process of Claim 26, wherein the compound is derivatized.
- 42. The process of Claim 26, wherein the derivatized compound comprises a cyclic portion, a cross-linking site, a non-peptidyl

linkage, an N-terminal replacement, a C-terminal replacement, or a modified amino acid moiety.

- 43. The process of Claim 26 wherein the Fc domain is an IgG Fc domain.
- 5 44. The process of Claim 26, wherein the vehicle is an IgG1 Fc domain.
 - 45. The process of Claim 26, wherein the vehicle comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
 - 46. The process of Claim 26, wherein the compound prepared is of the formula

 $(X^1)_a - F^1 - (X^2)_b$

and multimers thereof, wherein:

F¹ is an Fc domain;

 $X^{1} \text{ and } X^{2} \text{ are each independently selected from -(L^{1})}_{c} - P^{1}, - (L^{1})_{c} - P^{1} - (L^{2})_{d} - P^{2}, - (L^{1})_{c} - P^{1} - (L^{2})_{d} - P^{2} - (L^{3})_{e} - P^{3}, \text{ and -(L^{1})}_{c} - P^{1} - (L^{2})_{d} - P^{2} - (L^{3})_{e} - P^{3} - (L^{4})_{c} - P^{4}$

 P^1 , P^2 , P^3 , and P^4 are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides;

 L^1 , L^2 , L^3 , and L^4 are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1.

47. The process of Claim 46, wherein the compound prepared is of the formulae

or

15

20

25

 F^1-X^2

48. The process of Claim 46, wherein the compound prepared is of the formulae

$$F^{1}-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}$$

or

$$F^{1}-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}.$$

- 49. The process of Claim 46, wherein F¹ is an IgG Fc domain.
- 50. The process of Claim 46, wherein F¹ is an IgG1 Fc domain.
- 5 51. The process of Claim 46, wherein F¹ comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.

peptide selection

1

peptide optimization

J

formation of Fc-peptide DNA construct



insertion of construct into expression vector



transfection of host cell with vector



expression of vector in host cell



Fc multimer formation in host cell

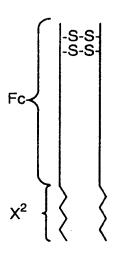


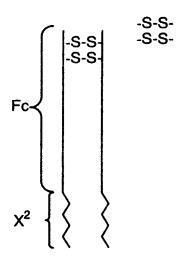
isolation of Fc multimer from host cell

FIG. 2A

FIG. 2B

FIG. 2C





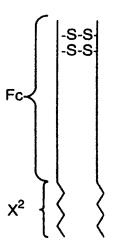
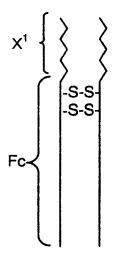
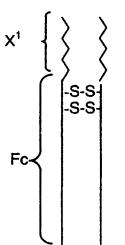


FIG. 2D FIG. 2E

FIG. 2F





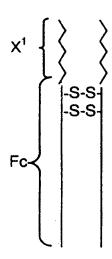


FIG. 3A

FIG. 3B

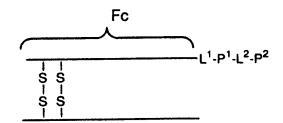
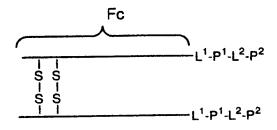


FIG. 3C



	1	ATG	GACA	AAAC	TCA	CAC	ATGI				rccz				ACTO	CTC	GGG	GG#	CCG	TCA	60
		TAC	CTGI	TTTC	AGT	GTG	TAC								rgac	GAC	ccc	CCI	GGC	AGT	80
a		M	D K	т	H	T	С	P	P	С	P	A	P	E	L	L	G	G	P	S	-
	61			TCTI																	120
	01			AGAA																	120
a		v :	F L	F	P	P	K	P	ĸ	D	T	L	M	I	s	R	T	P	E	V	•
	404	ACA	TGCG	TGGI	GGT															GTG	100
	121	TGT.	ACGO	ACCA																CAC	180
a		T .	c v	v	v	D	v	s	Н	E	D	P	E	v	K	F	N	W	Y	V	•
				TGGA																	240
	181			ACCI																	240
a		D e	G V	E	v	Н	N	A	ĸ	T	ĸ	P	R	E	E	Q	Y	N	s	T	-
				TGGT																	
	241			ACCA																	300
a		Υ.	R V	, v	s	v	L	T	v	L	н	Q	D	w	L	N	G	ĸ	E	Y	-
				AGGT																	
	301			TCC																	360
a		ĸ	C F	τ v	s	N	ĸ	A	L	P	A	P	I	E	ĸ	T	I	s	ĸ	A	-
		AAA	GGGC	CAGCO	CCG	AGA	ACC!	ACAG	GT(GTA(CAC	CTC	3CC	CCC	ATC(CGG	GAT	GAC	CTG	ACC	
	361	TTT	CCC	TCGC	GGC	TCT'	TGG:	rgr	CCA	CAT	GTG	GGA	CGG	GG1	rago	GCC	CT	CTC	GAC	TGG	420
a		ĸ	G (Q P	R	E	P	Q	v	Y	T	L	P	P	s	R	D	E	L	T	-
			AACC	CAGGI	CAG	CCT	GAC	CTG	CCT	GGT	CAA	AGG	CTTC	CTAT	rcco	CAGO	GAC	CATO	GCC	GTG	400
	421	TTC	TTG	TCC	GTC	GGA	CTG	GAC	GGA	CCA	GTT	rcc	GAA	GAT.	AGG	GTC	CTC	TAC	CGG	CAC	480
a		ĸ	N (v	S	L	T	С	L	v	ĸ	G	F	Y	P	S	D	I	Α	v	-
		GAG	TGG	BAGAG	CAA	TGG	GCA	GCC	GGA(GAA	CAA	CTAC	CAAC	GAC	CAC	3CC1	rcç	CGTC	CTG	GAC	E 4 O
	481	CTC	ACC	TCTC	GTT	ACC	CGT	CGG	CCT	CTT	GTT	GAT	GTT	CTG	GTG(CGG	AGGG	CAC	GAC	CTG	340
a		E	W I	z s	N	G	Q	P	E	N	N	Y	ĸ	T	T	P	P	v	L	D	-
		TCC	GAC	GCTC	стт	СТТ	CCT	CTA	CAG	CAA	GCT	CAC	CGT	GGA(CAAC	GAG	CAG	TG	CAC	CAG	600
	541	AGG	CTG	CGA	GAA	GAA	GGA	GAT	GTC	GTT	+ CGA	GTG	GCA	CCT	GTT(CTC	FC	CAC	GTC	GTC	900
a		s	D C	3 S	F	F	L	Y	s	ĸ	L	T	v	D	ĸ	s	R	W	Q	Q	-
		GGG	AAC	GTCTT	CTC	ATG	CTC	CGT	GAT(GCA'	TGA	GGC'	rcte	GCA	CAAC	CCA	CTAC	CAC	CAC	BAAG	660
	601	CCC	TTG	CAGA	AGAG	TAC	GAG	GCA	CTA	CGT.	ACT	CCG	AGA	CGT	GTT(GGT	GAT(STG	GTC	TTC	000
a		G	N V	J F	s	С	s	v	M	H	E	A	L	н	N	н	Y	T	Q	ĸ	-
				rccc						604											
	661			AGGG						684											

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

		XbaI											J .	•							
	1	TCTA																			C + 60
С		AGAT												ATA		GTT	TTG			TACA	G
	61	CACC																			C + 120
С	-	GTGG/ P	AAC	AGG'	TCG	AGG	CCT	TGA	.GGA	CCC	ccc	TGG	CAG	TCA	GAA	GGA	GAA		GGG	TTTT	
	1 2 1	CCAA																			
С	121	GGTT(CTC	GTG(GGA	GTA	CTA	GAG	GGC	CTC	GGG	ACI	CCA	GTG	TAC	GCA	CCA	CCA	CCT		T
	1 2 1	GCCA																			
c	101	CGGT	3CTI	CTC	GGG	ACTO	CCA	GTT	CAA	GTI	GAC	CAT	'GCA	CCT	GCC	GCA	CCT		CGT.	ATTA	C
	241	CCAAC																			
c	241	GGTTC	CTGI	TTT(CGG	CGC	CCT	CCT	CGT	CAT	GTI	'GTC	GTG	CAT	GGC.	ACA	CCA	GTC	GCA	GGAG	
	301	CCGT																			
c	301	GGCAC	GAC	GTC	GT(CTC	SAC	CGA	CTT	ACC	GTT:	CCT	CAT	GTT	CAC	GTT	CCA		GTT(GTTT	
	3.54	CCCTC																			
С	361	GGGAC L	GGI	CGC	GGG		CTC	CTT	TTG	GTA	GAG	GTT	TCG	GTT		CGT	CGG		rct'	rggt(+ 420 G Q -
		AGGTO																			
c	421	TCCAC	ATC	TGO	GAC	CGGC	GG'	rag	GGC	CCT	ACT	CGA	CTG	GTT	CTT	GGT	CCA		GA(CTGG	
	401	GCCTG																			-
c	401	CGGAC	CAG	TTT	rcco	GAAG	ATA	AGG	GTC	GCT	GTA	GCG	GCA	CCT	CAC	CCT	CTC	GTT!	ACC		G T
	541	CGGAG																			
c	247	GCCTC	TTC	TTC	CATC	TTC	TG	GTG(CGG.	AGG	GCA	CGA	CCT	GAG	GCT(GCC	GAG	GAA	SAA		A
	601	ACAGO																			_
c	001	TGTCG	TTC	GAG	TGC	CAC	CTC	GTT(CTC	GTC	CAC	CGT	CGT	CCC	CTT	GCA	GAA	GAGI	CAC		2
	<i>E G</i> 1	TGATO								-											-
c	991	ACTAC	GTA	CTC	CGA	\GAC	GT	GTT(GGT	GAT	GTG	CGT	CTT	CTC	GGA	GAG	GGA(CAG	\GG(r
	721	AAGGT																			
c		TTCCA G	G G	CCA G	G G	ACCA G	I I	GCT' E	TCC. G	AGG P	CTG T	AGA L	CGC. R	AGT Q	CAC(W	CGA(CCG. A	ACG <i>i</i> A	AGCZ R	ACGA:	A * -
		E	BamH	II l																	
	781	AATCT					4														
	- -	TTAGA				_															

	AL.	1	
c	1	TCTAGATTTGTTTTAACTAATTAAAGGAGGAATAACATATGGACAAAACTCACACATGTC AGATCTAAACAAAATTGATTAATTTCCTCCTTATTGTATACCTGTTTTGAGTGTGTACAG M D K T H T C P	
c	61	CACCTTGTCCAGCTCCGGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAAC GTGGAACAGGTCGAGGCCTTGAGGACCCCCCTGGCAGTCAGAAGGAAG	
C	121	CCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGA GGTTCCTGTGGGGGTACTAGGAGGGCCTGGGGGACTCCAGTGTACGCACCACCACCTGCACT K D T L M I S R T P E V T C V V V D V S	180
c	181	GCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATG	
	241	CCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCA GGTTCTGTTTCGGCGCCCCTCCTCGTCATGTTGTCGTGCATGGCACACCAGTCGCAGGAGT	
С	301	K T K P R E E Q Y N S T Y R V V S V L T CCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAG GGCAGGACGTGGTCCTGACCGACTTACCGTTCCTCATGTTCACGTTCCAGAGGTTGTTTC	
С	361	V L H Q D W L N G K E Y K C K V S N K A CCCTCCCAGCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCAC GGGAGGGTCGGGGGTAGCTCTTTTGGTAGAGGTTTCCGTTTCCGTCGGGGCTCTTGGTG	
С	421	L P A P I E K T I S K A K G Q P R E P Q AGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCT TCCACATGTGGGACGGGGGTAGGGCCCTACTCGACTGGTTCTTGGTCCAGTCGGACTGGA	
С	481	V Y T L P P S R D E L T K N Q V S L T C GCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGC	540
С	541	CGGACCAGTTTCCGAAGATAGGGTCGCTGTAGCGGCACCTCACCCTCTCGTTACCCGTCG L V K G F Y P S D I A V E W E S N G Q P CGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCT	
С	601	GCCTCTTGTTGATGTTCTGGTGCGGAGGGCACGACCTGAGGCTGCCGAGGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGAGAG	
c		TGTCGTTCGAGTGGCACCTGTTCTCGTCCACCGTCGTCCCCTTGCAGAAGAGTACGAGGC S K L T V D K S R W Q Q G N V F S C S V TGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTA	-
C	661	ACTACGTACTCCGAGACGTGTTGGTGATGTGCGTCTTCTCGGAGAGGGACAGAGGCCCAT M H E A L H N H Y T Q K S L S L S P G K AAGGTGGAGGTGGTATCGAAGGTCCGACTCTGCGTCAGTGGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTG	
С	721	TTCCACCTCCACCATAGCTTCCAGGCTGAGACGCAGTCACCGACGACGAGCACGAC G G G G I E G P T L R Q W L A A R A G	
c	781	GTGGTGGAGGTGGCGGCGGAGGTATTGAGGGCCCAACCCTTCGCCAATGGCTTGCAGCAC CACCACCTCCACCGCCGCCTCCATAACTCCCGGGTTGGGAAGCGGTTACCGAACGTCGTG G G G G G I E G P T L R Q W L A A R	
		BamHI	
	841	GCGCATAATCTCGAGGATCCG+ 861 CGCGTATTAGAGCTCCTAGGC	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

9/3/

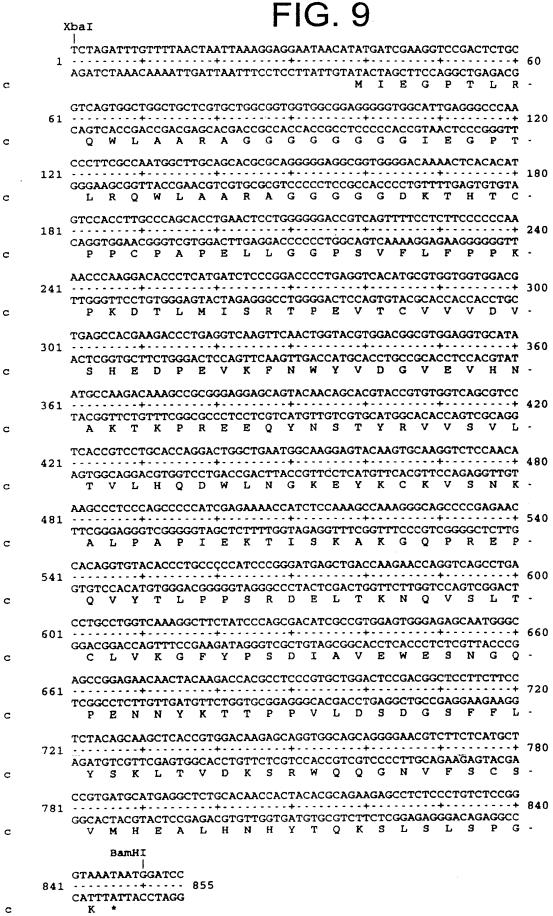


FIG. 10

		XbaI								ı	1			1 \							
	1		GAT7															TCC		rctgc	60
С	•	AGAT	CTA	AAC	AAA	ATTO	GAT?	raan	rtt(CTC	CT	'TAT	rgt	ATA M	CTA I	GCT E	TCC. G	AGG P		AGACG	
	61			+		• • • ·		+ ·	• • • ·	-	+-		•	+		· · ·		+		+	
С		CAGT			CCG/ A					G G						TTG T	AGT H	GTG T	TAC:	AGGTG P F	
	121			+		 .		+ -			+-		 .	+				+		ACCCA	180
С			_		TGG. P					G G						GAA F	GGG P		TTT K	rggg1 P F	
	181			+	<i>.</i>			+		- - -	+-			+				+		GAGCC	240
С		TCCT	GTG(T	GGA(I	SAG(GGC(T T	P P		V		_				D		S F	
	241			+			·	+			- + -			+				+	• • •	TGCCA	300
С		TGCT E	TCT(D	GGG. P		CCA(V		_		W W						_		CGT H		ACGGT A F	-
	301			+				+ +		- .	- + -			+				+	• • •	CACCO	360
С		TCTG T			CGC R		E E	_		STT(N								GCA V		GTGGC T \	
	361	TCCT	GCA	CCA	GGA	CTG	GCT	GAA!	rgg	CAAC	GGA(GTA	CAA	GTG	CAA	GGT	CTC	CAA + · ·	CAA	AGCCC	420
С	301	AGGA	CGT(GGT ⁽	CCT	GAC	CGA	CTT	ACC	GTT(CCT	CAT	GTT	CAC	GTT	CCA	GAG	GTT	GTT K	TCGGC	;
	421			+				+			- + -			+	·		• • •	+		ACAGO	480
С			TCG(A				CTT' K			GAG(TGG P	TGTCC Q V	; , .
	481			+				+			- + -	• - •		+				+		CTGCC	- 540
С		ACAT Y	GTG(T	GGA L	CGG P	GGG' P	rage S	GGC(R	D	ACT(CGA L	T T	GTT K	N N	GGT Q	V	S	GGA L		GACG(C I	
	541			+				+			-+-			+	·			+		GCCGC	- 600
С		v	K	G	F	Y	P	S	D	I	A	V	E	W	E	S	N	G	Q		2 -
	601			+				+			-+-			+				+		CTAC	- 660
С		TCTT	GTT N	GAT Y	GTT K	CTG T	GTG T	P P	AGG(V V	L L	D	S	D D	G	S	F	F	L	GATG1	3 -
	661			+				+			-+-			+				+		CGTG	720
С	-	·· CGTT K	CGA L	GTG T	GCA V	CCT	GTT K	CTC S	GTC R	CAC(W	CGT Q	CGT Q	CCC G	CTI N	'GCA V	GAA F	GAG S	C	GAG S	GCAC'	f -
	721			+				+			-+-			4				+		TAAA	F 780
С		ACGT	ACT	CCG	AGA	CGT	GTT	GGT	GAT	GTG	CGT	CTT	CTC	CGG	IGAG	GGA	CAG	AGG	CCC	ATTT	4
		Ban	HI																		
	781	AATC			789																

FIG.11

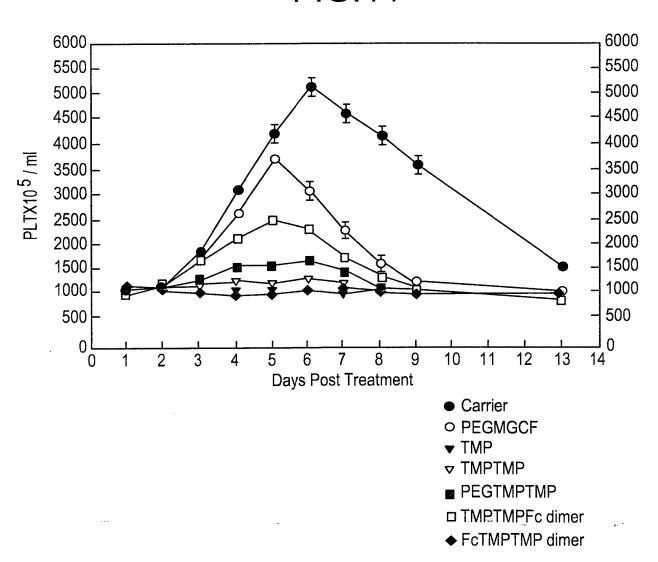
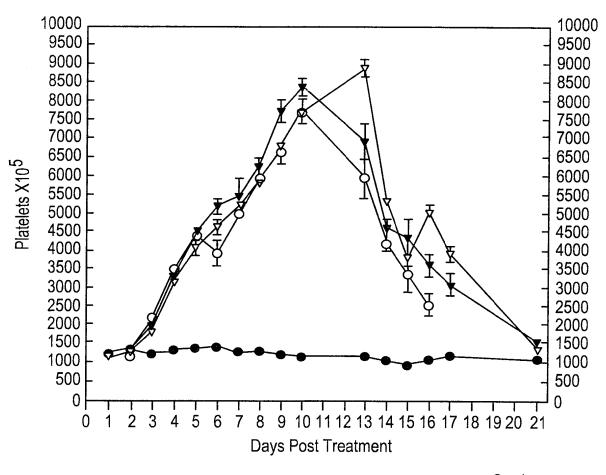


FIG.12



- Carrier
- O PEG MGDF
- ▼ TMPTMPFc dimer
- ▼ FcTMPTMP dimer_

FIG. 13

	4	xbai	
	1	TCTAGATTTGTTTTAACTAATTAAAGGAGGAATAACATATGGACAAAACTCACACATGTC	60
С	-	AGATCTAAACAAAATTGATTAATTTCCTCCTTATTGTATACCTGTTTTGAGTGTGTACAG ${\sf M}$ D K T H T C P	-
	61		120
c		GTGGAACAGGTCGAGGCCTTGAGGACCCCCCTGGCAGTCAGAAGGAGAAGGGGGGTTTTG P C P A P E L L G G P S V F L F P P K P	-
	121	CCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGACGTGA	180
С		GGTTCCTGTGGGAGTACTAGAGGGCCTGGGGACTCCAGTGTACGCACCACCACCACCTGCACT K D T L M I S R T P E V T C V V V D V S	
	181	GCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATG	240
c		CGGTGCTTCTGGGACTCCAGTTCAAGTTGACCATGCACCTGCCGCACCTCCACGTATTAC H E D P E V K F N W Y V D G V E V H N A	•
	241	CCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCA	300
c		GGTTCTGTTTCGGCGCCCTCCTCGTCATGTTGTCGTGCATGGCACACCAGTCGCAGGAGT K T K P R E E Q Y N S T Y R V V S V L T	-
	301	CCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAG	360
С		GGCAGGACGTGGTCCTGACCGACTTACCGTTCCTCATGTTCACGTTCCAGAGGTTGTTTC V L H Q D W L N G K E Y K C K V S N K A	-
	CC 361	CTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCAC	420
c	301	GGGAGGGTCGGGGGTAGCTCTTTTGGTAGAGGTTTCGGTTTCCCGTCGGGGCTCTTGGTG L P A P I E K T I S K A K G Q P R E P Q	
	421	AGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCT	480
c	721	TCCACATGTGGGACGGGGGTAGGGCCCTACTCGACTGGTTCTTGGTCCAGTCGGACTGGA V Y T L P P S R D E L T K N Q V S L T C	
	481	GCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGC	540
c		CGGACCAGTTTCCGAAGATAGGGTCGCTGTAGCGGCACCTCACCCTCTCGTTACCCGTCG L V K G F Y P S D I A V E W E S N G Q P	-
	541	CGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCT GCCTCTTGTTGATGTTCTGGTGCGGAGGGCACGACCTGAGGCTGCCGAGGAAGAAGGAGA	600
C		ENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLY	-
	601	ACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCG TGTCGTTCGAGTGGCACCTGTTCTCGTCCACCGTCGTCCCCTTGCAGAAGAGTACGAGGC	660
С		S K L T V D K S R W Q Q G N V F S C S V	•
	661	TGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTA	720
С		ACTACGTACTCCGAGACGTGTTGGTGATGTGCGTCTTCTCGGAGAGGGACAGAGGCCCAT M H E A L H N H Y T Q K S L S L S P G K	-
	721	AAGGTGGAGGTGGTGGAGGTACTTACTCTTGCCACTTCGGCCCGCTGACTTGGGTTT	780
c		TTCCACCTCCACCACCACCATGAATGAGAACGGTGAAGCCGGGCGACTGAACCCAAA G G G G G T Y S C H F G P L T W V C	
		BamHI	

GCAAACCGCAGGGTGGTTAATCTCGTGGATCC
781
CGTTTGGCGTCCCACCAATTAGAGCACCTAGG
K P Q G G *

С

С

FIG. 14

	2	CbaI							ł	1	<u>ر</u>		I —	Г						
	1	TCTAG																	TGCC	60
c	_	AGATCI	raaac	'AAA	ATTO	SATT	raa'i	TTC	CTC	CTI	'AT'	rgt.			TCC. G			SAGA S		-
	61	ACTTCC																		120
С	01	TGAAGO		CGA	CTGA	ACC	CAT	ACA	TTC	CGG1	'GT	rcc	CCC.	ACC	CCC'	TCC	GCC	ccc	CCTGT	
	101	AAACTO																		180
c C	121	TTTGAC	GTGTG		AGGT	rgg.	ACC	GGT	CGI	rgga	CT	rga	GGA	CCC	CCC'	TGG	CAG'		AAAGG	
		TCTTC																		
c C	181	AGAAGG		TTT	rgge	TTC	CTC	TGG	GAC		TA		GGC	CTG	GGG.	ACT		GTG		
		TGGTGG	GTGGA	CGT	GAGO	CAC	GAZ	GAC	cci	rgac	GT	CAA	GTT	CAA	CTG	GTA	CGT	GGA(CGCCG	
С	241	ACCACO V V	CACCI	'GCA	CTC	GTC	CT1	CTC	GGZ	ACTO	CA	GTT	CAA	GTT	GAC	CAT	GCA(CCT		
		TGGAGO	GTGCA	TAA:	rgco	CAAC	SAC#	LAA C	CC(3CG(GA	GGA	GCA	GTA	CAA	CAG	CAC	GTA	CCGTG	260
c	301	ACCTCC E \	CACGI	ATT	ACGO	TTC	TGT	TTC	GGG	CGCC	CT	CCT	CGT	CAT	GTT	GTC	GTG(CAT	GGCAC R V	
		TGGTC	AGCGI	CCT	CAC	CGT	CTC	CAC	CAC	GGA (TG	GCT	GAA	TGG	CAA	GGA	GTA	CAA	GTGCA	
c	361	ACCAG	rcgca	GGA	GTGC	CAC	GAC	CGTC	GT(CCTC	SAC	CGA	CTT.	ACC	GTT	CCT	CAT	GTT	CACGT	
		AGGTCT	rccaa	CAA	AGC	CTC	CCZ	AGCO	ccc	CATO	CGA	GAA	AAC	CAT	CTC	CAA	AGC	CAA.	AGGGC	
c	421	TCCAG	AGGTT		rcg	GA(GG7	rcgo		GTA(CT		TTG	GTA	GAG	GTT	TCG	GTT'	TCCCG G Q	,
		AGCCCC	CGAGA	ACC	ACAG	GT(GTAC	CACC	CTC	GCC(CC.	ATC	CCG	GGA	TGA	GCT	GAC	CAA	GAACC	
С	481	TCGGG(GCTCT	TGG'	TGT	CAC	CATO	GTG	GAG	CGG(3GG	TAG	GGC	CCT	ACT	CGA	CTG	GTT	CTTGG N Q	1
		AGGTC	AGCCI	rgac	CTG	CT	GGT	CAA	AGG	CTT	CTA	TCC	CAG	CGA	CAT	CGC	CGT	GGA	GTGGG	,
С	541	TCCAG'	TCGG	CTG	GAC	GGA(CCA	STT	rcc	GAAG	JAT	AGG	GTC	GCT	GTA	.GCG	GCA	CCT	CACCC W E	:
		AGAGC	AATGO	GCA	GCC	GGA	GAA(CAA	CTA	CAA	GAC	CAC	GCC	TCC	CGT	GCT	GGA	CTC	CGACG	
С	601	TCTCG'	TTACC	CGT	CGG	CCT	CTTC	STT	GAT	GTT	CTG	GTG	:CGG	AGG	GCA	.CGA	CCT	GAG	GCTGC D G	
		GCTCC'	TTCTT	гсст	CTA	CAG	CAA	GCT(CAC	CGT	GGA	CAA	GAG	CAG	GTG	GCA	GCA	GGG	GAACG	720
	661	CGAGG	AAGA	AGGA	GAT	GTC	GTT	CGA	GTG(GCA(CCT	GTT	CTC	GTC	CAC	CGT	'CGT	ccc	CTTGC	}
С																			- N V	
	721	TCTTC'					+			-+-			+				+		+	780
C		AGAAG. F	AGTAC S C	GAG S	GCA(V	CTA M	CGT H	ACT(E	CCG.	AGA(L	UGT H	N N	GGT H	GA'I Y	GTG T	آنات، Q	K	S	L S	
						1	Bami	HI												
		CCCTG	TCTC	cGGG	TAA.	ATA	ATG	GAT	cc	207										
	781	CCCNC								συ/										

XbaI

FIG. 15

b	1	TCTAGATTTGAGTTTTAACTTTTAGAAGGAGGAATAAAATATGGGAGGTACTTACT	60 -
b	61	CCACTTCGGCCCACTGACTTGGGTTTGCAAACCGCAGGGTGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGCGCGC	120
b	121	TACCTATTCCTGTCATTTTGGCCCGCTGACCTGGGTATGTAAGCCACAAGGGGGTGGGGG ATGGATAAGGACAGTAAAACCGGGCGACTGGACCCATACATTCGGTGTTCCCCCACCCCC T Y S C H F G P L T W V C K P Q G G G	180
ь	181	AGGCGGGGGGGACAAAACTCACACATGTCCACCTTGCCCAGCACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGG TCCGCCCCCCTGTTTTGAGTGTGTACAGGTGGAACGGGTCGTGGACTTGAGGACCCCCC G G G D K T H T C P P C P A P E L L G G	240
b	241	ACCGTCAGTTTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCC TGGCAGTCAAAAGGAGAGGGGGGTTTTGGGTTCCTGTGGGAGTACTAGAGGGCCTGGGG PSVFLFPPKPKPKDTLMISRTP	300
ь	301	TGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTG + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	360
b	361	GTACGTGGACGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAA CATGCACCTGCCGCACCTCCACGTATTACGGTTCTGTTTCGGCGCCCTCCTCGTCATGTT Y V D G V E V H N A K T K P R E E Q Y N	420
b	421	CAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAA GTCGTGCATGGCACCAGCAGCAGGAGGAGGAGGGGGGGGG	480
þ	481	GGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTC + CCTCATGTTCACGTTCCAGAGGTTGTTTCGGGAGGGTCGGGGGTAGCTCTTTTGGTAGAG E Y K C K V S N K A L P A P I E K T I S	5 4 0
b	541	CAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGA GTTTCGGTTTCCCGTCGGGGCTCTTGGTGTCCACATGTGGGACGGGGGTAGGGCCCTACT K A K G Q P R E P Q V Y T L P P S R D E	600
b	601	GCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTGCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACAT CGACTGGTTCTTGGTCCAGTCGGACTGGACGGACCAGTTTCCGAAGATAGGGTCGCTGTA L T K N Q V S L T C L V K G F Y P S D I	
b	661	CGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGT GCGGCACCTCACCCTCTCGTTACCCGTCGGCCTCTTGTTGATGTTCTGGTGCGGAGGGCA A V E W E S N G Q P E N N Y K T T P P V	
ъ	721	GCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTG CGACCTGAGGCTGCCGAGGAAGAAGGAGATGTCGTTCGAGTGGCACCTGTTCTCGTCCAC L D S D G S F F L Y S K L T V D K S R W	
þ	781	GCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACAC CGTCGTCCCCTTGCAGAAGAGTACGAGGCACTACGTACTCCGAGACGTGTTGGTGATGTG Q Q G N V F S C S V M H E A L H N H Y T	840
		BamHI	
		GCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATAATGGATCC	
b	841	CGTCTTCTCGGAGAGGGACAGAGGCCCATTTATTACCTAGG Q K S L S P G K * SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)	
		2082111015 SHEET (HOLL 20)	

C

C

FIG. 16 XbaI TCTAGATTTGTTTTAACTAATTAAAGGAGGAATAACATATGGACAAAACTCACACATGTC AGATCTAAACAAAATTGATTAATTTCCTCCTTATTGTATACCTGTTTTGAGTGTGTACAG c M D K T H T C P -CACCTTGCCCAGCACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAGTTTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAAC GTGGAACGGTCGTGGACTTGAGGACCCCCCTGGCAGTCAAAAGGAGAGGGGGGTTTTG PCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKP c CCAAGGACACCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGA 180 GGTTCCTGTGGGAGTACTAGAGGGCCTGGGGACTCCAGTGTACGCACCACCACCTGCACT C K D T L M I S R T P E V T C V V V D V S GCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATG CGGTGCTTCTGGGACTCCAGTTCAAGTTGACCATGCACCTGCCGCACCTCCACGTATTAC HEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAc CCAAGACAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCA 241 -----+ 300 GGTTCTGTTTCGGCGCCCTCCTCGTCATGTTGTCGTGCATGGCACACCAGTCGCAGGAGT K T K P R E E Q Y N S T Y R V V S V L T c 301 -----+ 360 GGCAGGACGTGGTCCTGACCGACTTACCGTTCCTCATGTTCACGTTCCAGAGGTTGTTTC C V L H Q D W L N G K E Y K C K V S N K A -CCCTCCAGCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCAC GGGAGGGTCGGGGGTAGCTCTTTTGGTAGAGGTTTCGGTTTCCCGTCGGGGCTCTTGGTG L P A P I E K T I S K A K G Q P R E P Q -C AGGTGTACACCCTGCCTCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCT 421 ------ 480 TCCACATGTGGGACGGAGGTAGGGCCCTACTCGACTGGTTCTTGGTCCAGTCGGACTGGA C V Y T L P P S R D E L T K N Q V S L T C -GCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGC CGGACCAGTTTCCGAAGATAGGGTCGCTGTAGCGGCACCTCACCCTCTCGTTACCCGTCG C L V K G F Y P S D I A V E W E S N G Q P -CGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCT GCCTCTTGTTGATGTTCTGGTGCGGAGGGCACGACCTGAGGCTGCCGAGGAAGAAGGAGA E N N Y K T T P P V L D S D G S F F L С ACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCG TGTCGTTCGAGTGGCACCTGTTCTCGTCCACCGTCGTCCCCTTGCAGAAGAGTACGAGGC S K L T V D K S R W Q Q G N V F S C S TGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTA ACTACGTACTCCGAGACGTGTTGGTGATGTGCGTCTTCTCGGAGAGGGCACAGAGGCCCAT M H E A L H N H Y T Q K S L S L S P G K -AAGGTGGAGGTGGCGGAGGTACTTACTCTTGCCACTTCGGCCCACTGACTTGGGTTT 721 ------ 780 TTCCACCTCCACCGCCTCCATGAATGAGAACGGTGAAGCCGGGTGACTGAACCCAAA G G G G G G T Y S C H F G P L T W C GCAAACCGCAGGTGGCGGCGGCGGCGGTGTACCTATTCCTGTCATTTTGGCCCGC

BamHI

TGACCTGGGTATGTAAGCCACAAGGGGGTTAATCTCGAGGATCC

841
ACTGGACCCATACATTCGGTGTTCCCCCAATTAGAGCTCCTAGG
T W V C K P Q G G *

781+ 840 CGTTTGGCGTCCCACCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCACCATGGATAAAGGACAGTAAAACCGGGCG

K P Q G G G G G G G T Y S C H F G P L -

FIG. 17A

[AatII sticky end] (position #4358 in pAMG21)

- 5 ' GCGTAACGTATGCATGGTCTCC 3 ' TGCACGCATTGCATACGTACCAGAGG -
- CCATGCGAGAGTAGGGAACTGCCAGGCATCAAATAAAACGAAAGGCTCAGTCGAAAGACT GGTACGCTCTCATCCCTTGACGGTCCGTAGTTTATTTTGCTTTCCGAGTCAGCTTTCTGA -
- GGGCCTTTCGTTTATCTGTTGTTGTCGGTGAACGCTCTCCTGAGTAGGACAAATCCGC CCCGGAAAGCAAAATAGACAACAACAGCCACTTGCGAGAGGACTCATCCTGTTTAGGCG -
- CGGGAGCGGATTTGAACGTTGCGAAGCAACGGCCCGGAGGGTGGCGGGCAGGACGCCCGC GCCCTCGCCTAAACTTGCAACGCTTCGTTGCCGGGCCTCCCACCGCCCGTCCTGCGGGCG
- -CATAAACTGCCAGGCATCAAATTAAGCAGAAGGCCATCCTGACGGATGGCCTTTTTGCGT-GTATTTGACGGTCCGTAGTTTAATTCGTCTTCCGGTAGGACTGCCTACCGGAAAAACGCA-

AatII

- TTCTACAAACTCTTTTGTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGGACGTCGTACTTAAC AAGATGTTTGAGAAAACAAATAAAAAGATTTATGTAAGTTTATACCTGCAGCATGAATTG -
- TTTTAAAGTATGGGCAATCAATTGCTCCTGTTAAAATTGCTTTAGAAATACTTTGGCAGC AAAATTTCATACCGTTAGTTAACGAGGACAATTTTAACGAAATCTTTATGAAACCGTCG -
- GGTTTGTTGTATTGAGTTTCATTTGCGCATTGGTTAAATGGAAAGTGACCGTGCGCTTAC CCAAACAACATAACTCAAAGTAAACGCGTAACCAATTTACCTTTCACTGGCACGCGAATG -
- -TACAGCCTAATATTTTTGAAATATCCCAAGAGCTTTTTCCTTCGCATGCCCACGCTAAAC-ATGTCGGATTATAAAAACTTTATAGGGTTCTCGAAAAAGGAAGCGTACGGGTGCGATTTG-
- GATAATTATCAACTAGAGAAGGAACAATTAATGGTATGTTCATACACGCATGTAAAAATA CTATTAATAGTTGATCTCTTCCTTGTTAATTACCATACAAGTATGTGCGTACATTTTTAT -
- AACTATCTATATAGTTGTCTTTCTCTGAATGTGCAAAACTAAGCATTCCGAAGCCATTAT TTGATAGATATATCAACAGAAAGAGACTTACACGTTTTGATTCGTAAGGCTTCGGTAATA -
- TAGCAGTATGAATAGGGAAACTAAACCCAGTGATAAGACCTGATGATTTCGCTTCTTTAA ATCGTCATACTTATCCCTTTGATTTGGGTCACTATTCTGGACTACTAAAGCGAAGAATT -
- TTACATTTGGAGATTTTTTATTTACAGCATTGTTTTCAAATATATTCCAATTAATCGGTG AATGTAAACCTCTAAAAAATAAATGTCGTAACAAAAGTTTATATAAGGTTAATTAGCCAC -
- AATATTGCCTCCATTTTTTAGGGTAATTATCCAGAATTGAAATATCAGATTTAACCATAG TTATAACGGAGGTAAAAAATCCCATTAATAGGTCTTAACTTTATAGTCTAAATTGGTATC -
- AATGAGGATAAATGATCGCGAGTAAATAATATTCACAATGTACCATTTTAGTCATATCAG TTACTCCTATTTACTAGCGCTCATTTATTATAAGTGTTACATGGTAAAATCAGTATAGTC -

- GCAAGTTTTGCGTGTTATATATCATTAAAACGGTAATAGATTGACATTTGATTCTAATAA CGTTCAAAACGCACAATATATAGTAATTTTGCCATTATCTAACTGTAAACTAAGATTATT -

FIG. 17B

- ATTGGATTTTTGTCACACTATTATATCGCTTGAAATACAATTGTTTAACATAAGTACCTG -
- TAACCTAAAAACAGTGTGATAATATAGCGAACTTTATGTTAACAAATTGTATTCATGGAC -
- -TAGGATCGTACAGGTTTACGCAAGAAAATGGTTTGTTATAGTCGATTAATCGATTTGATT-
- ATCCTAGCATGTCCAAATGCGTTCTTTTACCAAACAATATCAGCTAATTAGCTAAACTAA -
- -CTAGATTTGTTTTAACTAATTAAAGGAGGAATAACATATGGTTAACGCGTTGGAATTCGA-
- -GATCTAAACAAAATTGATTAATTTCCTCCTTATTGTATACCAATTGCGCAACCTTAAGCT -

SacII

- $\hbox{-}GCTCACTAGTGTCGACCTGCAGGGTACCATGGAAGCTTACTCGAGGATCCGCGGAAAGAA-\\$
- $\hbox{-} \texttt{CGAGTGATCACAGCTGGACGTCCCATGGTACCTTCGAATGAGCTCCTAGGCGCCTTTCTT-}\\$
- -GAAGAAGAAGAAGCCCGAAAGGAAGCTGAGTTGGCTGCCACCGCTGAGCAATA -
- -CTTCTTCTTCTTCTGGGCTTTCCTTCGACTCAACCGACGACGGTGGCGACTCGTTAT-
- ACTAGCATAACCCCTTGGGGCCTCTAAACGGGTCTTGAGGGGGTTTTTTGCTGAAAGGAGG
- TGATCGTATTGGGGAACCCCGGAGATTTGCCCAGAACTCCCCAAAAAACGACTTTCCTCC -
- -AACCGCTCTTCACGCTCTTCACGC 3'
- -TTGGCGAGAAGTGCGAGAAGTG 5'
- [SacII sticky end]
- (position #5904 in pAMG21)

FIG.18A - 1

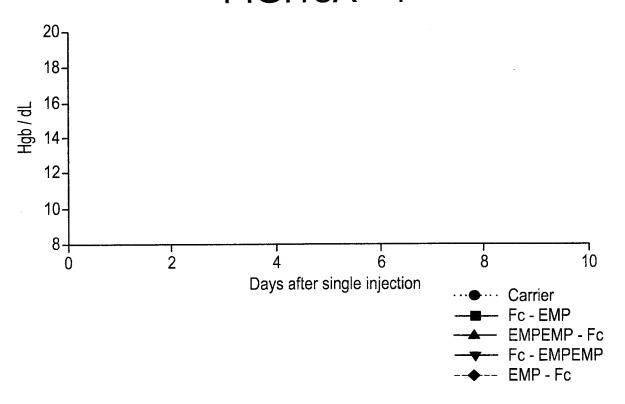


FIG.18A - 2

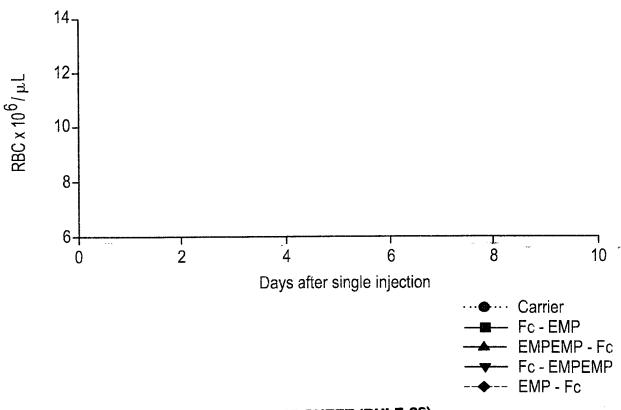


FIG.18A - 3

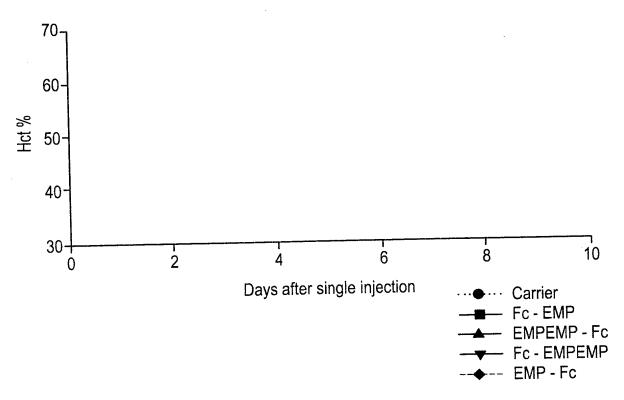


FIG.18B - 1

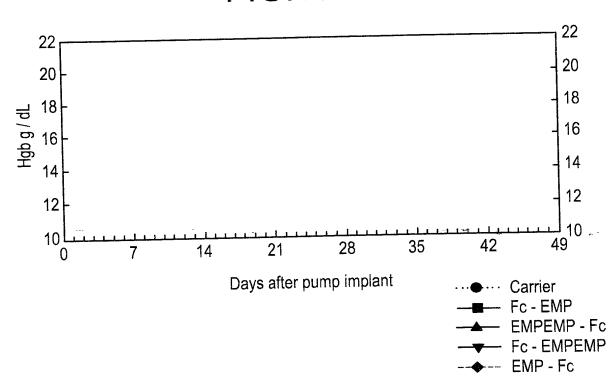


FIG.18B - 2

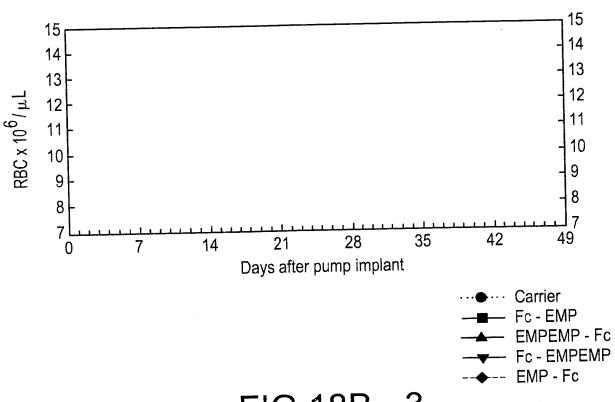
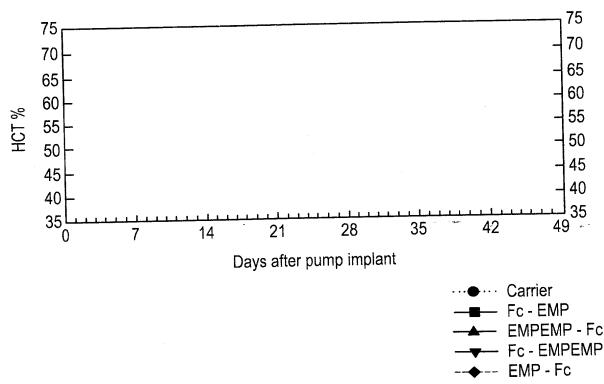


FIG.18B - 3



а

a

FIG. 19A NdeI CATATGGACAAAACTCACATGTCCACCTTGTCCAGCTCCGGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCG $\tt GTATACCTGTTTTGAGTGTACAGGTGGAACAGGTCGAGGCCTTGAGGACCCCCCTGGC$ D K T H T C P P C P A P E L L G G P a TCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAG 61 ------+ 120 AGTCAGAAGGAGAAGGGGGGTTTTGGGTTCCTGTGGGAGTACTAGAGGGCCTGGGGACTC SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISR т GTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTAC 121 -----+ 180 CAGTGTACGCACCACCTGCACTCGGTGCTTCTGGGACTCCAGTTCAAGTTGACCATG V T C V V D V S H E D P E V K F N W Y а GTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGC 181 -----+ 240 CACCTGCCGCACCTCCACGTATTACGGTTCTGTTTCGGCGCCCCTCCTCGTCATGTTGTCG V D G V E V H N A K T K P R E E Q Y N S a ACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAG 241 ------ 300 TGCATGGCACACCAGTCGCAGGAGTGGCAGGACGTGGTCCTGACCGACTTACCGTTCCTC T Y R V V S V L T V L H Q D W L N G K E а TACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAA 301 -----+ 360 ${\tt ATGTTCACGTTCCAGAGGTTGTTTCGGGAGGGTCGGGGGTAGCTCTTTTGGTAGAGGTTT}$ Y K C K V S N K A L P A P I E K T I S K GCCAAAGGGCAGCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTG 361 ------ 420 $\tt CGGTTTCCCGTCGGGGCTCTTGGTGTCCACATGTGGGACGGGGGTAGGGCCCTACTCGAC$ A K G Q P R E P Q V Y T L P P S R D ACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCC 421 -----+ 480 TGGTTCTTGGTCCAGTCGGACTGGACGGACCAGTTTCCGAAGATAGGGTCGCTGTAGCGG T K N Q V S L T C L V K G F Y P S D I A a GTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTG 481 ------ 540 CACCTCACCCTCTCGTTACCCGTCGGCCTCTTGTTGATGTTCTGGTGCGGAGGGCACGAC

V E W E S N G Q P E N N Y K T T P P V L --

D S D G S F F L Y S K L T V D K S R W Q

FIG. 19B

	CO1	CA	GGG	GAA	CGT	CTT	CTC	ATG	CTC	CGT	'GAT	GCA +	TGA	.GGC	TCT -+-	GCA	CAA	+	CTA	CAC	GCAG	660
	601	GT	ccc	CTT	GCA	GAA															CGTC	
		Q	G	N	V	F	s	С	S	V	M	Н	E	A	L	Н	N	H	Y	Т	Q	•
	661				-+-			+	- - -	-		+			-+-			+			CTAC + GATG	720
L		K	s		s	L		P				G			G			L		Н		-
											Ва	amH I 										
	721			CAC	-+-		- - -	4			·	- +			757	7						
				_																		

FIG. 20A

			ıeı																			
																					AGGC	60
	1	GT	ATA	CCT	SAAC	GGA	CGG	CGTC	SATO	TTT	rTT(GTG	GAG	AGA(CCC	AGT	GGC#	AGGC	CCZ	ACC7	rccg	
			М	D	F	L	P	Н			N							P		G	G	-
	61																				ACCG + rggc	120
í		G	G	D	к	т	н	т			P				P		L	L	G	G	P	-
	1 2 1																					180
	121	AG	TCA	AAA	GGA	GAA.	GGG	GGG	TTT'	TGG	GTT	CCT	GTG	GGA	GTA	.CTA	GAG	GGC	CTG	GGG	ACTC	
3.		S		F				\mathbf{P}_{\perp}							M	I	S	R	Т	P	E	-
	101																					240
	181	CA	GTG	TAC	GCA	CCA	CCA	CCT	'GCA	CTC	GGT.	GCT	TCI	'GGG	SACT	CCA	GTI	'CAA	GTT	'GAC	CATG	
a		v	_	C	•			D		_	Н		D	P	E	V	K	F	N	W	Y	-
	241																				CAGC + rgtcg	
		CZ	ACC?	rgcc	CGCA	ACCI									R		Е	0	Y	N	s	-
a		V	_	G				Н										-	-	ica)	- AGGAG	ļ
	301	A.	CGT	ACC	GTG7	rgg:	rcac 	GCG?	rcci + Aggi	rca(Agr(CCG" GGC	rcc: - + - Agg:	rgc. ACGʻ	rgg	AGG: + TCC'	TGA	CCG	ACT	raco	GT'	AGGAG + rcctc	360
a			GCA Y								v				_	W	L	N	G	K	E	-
•																					CCAA	
	361	L - A	TGT	TCA	+ CGT	TCC	AGA	GGT	TGT	TTC	GGG.	AGG	GTC	GGG	GGT	AGC	TCT	TTT	GGT.	AGA	GGTT?	r
a		Y	к	c	ĸ	v	s	N	ĸ	A	L	P	Α	P	· I	E	К	T	I	S	K	÷
		G	CCA	AAG	GGC	AGC	ccc	GAG	AAC	CAC	AGG	TGT	ACA	CCC	TGC	CCC	CAT	CCC	GGG +	ATG	AGCT	G + 480
	42	- c	GGI	TTC	CCG	TCG	GGG	CTC	TTG	GTG	TCC	ACA	TGT	الفالفال	ACC	9000	GIA	.000		TAC	TCGA	С
a		F	, K	C G	; Q) P	P	E	P	Ç) V	Y	T	·	Ē	P	9	R	L D	E	L	-
	48	- <i>1</i>	ACCA	AGA	ACC	CAGG	TCA	AGCC	TGA	CCT	GCC	TGG	TCA	AA(GCT	TCT	TA! 	GGT	GCG +	ACA	TAGCG	C ±.540 G
			rggi	rtci	rTGG	STCC	CAG	rcge	SACT	عىاي	<i>s</i> CGC	MCC	.ng.					_			<u> </u>	
a															ma c	N N C	۸ <i>C</i> C	ACGO	ገርጥ(ccc	GTGCT	'G
	54	.1	GTG(GAG	rggo	GAGA	AGC	AAT(3GG(- + - · 2CC(CAGO	CCG(GGC(3AG2 + CTC'	AAC TTG'	AAC TTG	ATG	+ TTC'	rgg'	rgC	GGA	GGG(GTGCT CACGA	+ 600
a			V V	E !	W 1	E	s :	N (G (Q :	P !	E :	N	N	Y	K	T '	T ·	P :	P '	v L	-

а

FIG. 20B

	601				-+-			+				+		 -+-			+	 	CGTC	660
a		D	s	D	G	s	F		L										Q	•
	661				-+-			+				+		 -+-			+	 	GCAG + CGTC	720
a		Q	G	N	V	F	S		s										Q	-
											Ва	ımH I 	<u>.</u>							
	721				CTC -+- AGAG			+				· +	. -	 · - + ·	- 76	51				
		7.5	~			Ŧ	c	D	G	¥	*									

FIG. 21A

	Ŋα	eı.																				
	1	CAT						+				+			+			-+-	·		+	60
		GTA'	TAC	CTG	TTT	rtg	AGT	GTG'	raca	AGG	rgg	AAC	AGG'	rcga	AGGC	CTI	GAG	iGA(.CC1	الحال	
a		-		_	K	T	Н		С							_	_	_	G		P	-
		TCA	GTC	TTC	CTC	CTT	ccc	CCC.	AAA	ACC	CAA	GGA(CAC	CCTC	ATC	ATC	TCC	CGC	SAC	CCI	rgag	120
	61	AGT	CAG	AAG	GA	GAA(GGG	GGG	TTT	rgg	GTT	CCT	GTG	GGA	STAC	TAG	AGG	GC	CTG	GG <i>I</i>	ACTC	
a		s	V	F	L	F	P	P	ĸ	P	ĸ	D	T	L	M	I	S	R	Т	P	E	-
		GTC.	ACA	TGC	GT	GGT ^e	GGT	GGA	CGT	GAG	CCA	CGA.	AGA(ccc	rgac	GTC	AAC	TT:	CAA	CTG	TAC	180
	121	CAG	TGT	ACC	CA	CCA	CCA	CCT	GCA	CTC	GGT	GCT'	TCT	GGG	ACTO	CAC	TTC	CAA	GTT(GAC	CATG	
a		v	т	С	v	v	v	D	v	S	Н	E	D	P	E	V	ĸ	F	N	W	Y	-
		GTG	GAC	:GGC	GT	GGA	GGT	GCA	TAA	TGC	CAA	GAC	AAA	GCC	GCG	GAC	GA	GCA	GTA	CAA	CAGC	240
	181	CAC	CTG	CCC	GCA	CCT	CCA	CGT	ATT	ACG	GTT	CTG	TTT	CGG	CGC	CCT	CT	CGT	CAT	GTT	GTCG	
a		v	D	G	v	E	v	н	N	A	K	T	ĸ	P	R	E	E	Q	Y	N	S	-
		ACG	TAC	:CG1	rgt	GGT	CAG	CGI	CCT	CAC	CGT	CCT	GCA	CCA	GGA	CTG	GCT(GAA	TGG	CAA	GGAG	300
	241	TGC	ATC	GC2	- + - ACA	CCA	GTC	GCA	GGA	GTG	GCA	.GGA	CGT	GGT	CCT	GAC	CGA(CTT	ACC	GTT	CCTC	300
a		т	Y	R	v	v	s	v	L	T	v	L	Н	Q	D	W	L	N	G	ĸ	E	-
		TAC	CAAC	GTG(CAA	GGI	CTC	CA	CAA	AGC	CC1	ccc	AGC	ccc	CAT	CGA	GAA	AAC	CAT	CTC	CAAA	360
	301	ATC	STT	CAC	- + - GTT	CCA	GAC	GT7	GTI	TCC	GGA	.GGC	TCG	GGG	GTA	GCT	CTT	TTG	GTA	GAG	GTTT	
a		Y	К	С	ĸ	v	S	N	к	A	L	P	A	P	I	E	K	T	I	s	K	-
		GC	CAA	AGG	GCA	\GC(ccc	GAG	AACC	CACA	\GG7	'GTA	CAC	CCT	GCC	ccc	ATC	CCG	GGA	TGA	GCTG	420
	361	CGG	- GTT'	TCC	- + - CGI	CGC	GGG	CTC	rtgo	TGT	rcci	\CA?	rGTC	GGA	cgg	GGG	TAG	GGC	CCI	ACT	CGAC	
a		Α	K	G	Q	P	R	E	P	Q	V.	Y	T	L	P	P	s	R	D	E	L	•
		AC	CAA	GAA	.CC#	AGG!	rca(GCC'	TGA(CCT	GCC'	rgg:	rca.	AAGC	CTI	CTA	TCC	CAC	GCG?	CAT	CGCC	480
	421	TG	 GTT	CTT	GG1	rcci	AGT	CGG.	ACT(GGA	CGG	ACC	AGT	rtçc	GAA	GAI	'AGG	GTO	GC1	'GTA	\GCGG	•
a		T	K	N	Q	V	s	L	T	С	L	V	K	G	F	Y	P	S	· D	I	Α	-
		GT	GGA	GTG	GGZ	AGA	GCA	ATG	GGC.	AGC	CGG.	AGA.	ACA	ACT	ACAA	GAC	CAC	GC	CTC	CCG	rgctg	.540
	481	 CA	CCT	CAC	- + :CC'	TCT	CGT	TAC	CCG	TCG	GCC	TCT'	TGT'	TGA'	rgrī	CTC	GTO	GCG	GAG	GGC∤	ACGAC	:
a		v	E	W	E	s	N	G	Q	P	E	N	N	Y	ĸ	T	T	P	P	V	L	•
										m.a.m	202	CCA	3 CC	ጥሮ እ	-רפי	rcaz	CAZ	AGA	GCA	GGT	GGCAC	3
	541																				CCGT	
a																					Q	

FIG. 21B

											+									+	660
601	G7	CCC	CTT	GCA	GAA	GAG	TAC	GAG	GCA	CTA	CGT	ACT	CCG	AGA	CGT	GTT	GGT	GAT	GTG	CGTC	
	Q	G	N	v	F	s	С	s	V	М	Н	E	A	L	Н	N	Н	Y	Т	Q	-
661											+						•			GGGT	
332	T'	CT	CGGA	GAG	GGA	CAG	AGG										W	.СТС Т	טטטו	GCCA	_
	K	S	L	S	L	S	P	G	K	G	G	G	G	G	F	E	W	1	F	G	
											1 Hm	-		~ma/	33.C						
70			GGC	4.							- +					763	3				
72	L -	TGA	.ccg	rcg	GCA?	rgco	SAG	ACG	GCG	ACA	ATT)	CTA	AGG	GAG	CTC						
				_	v	Α.	τ.	Þ	τ.	*											

FIG. 22A

		Nde	I																		
		CATA'		CGA	ATG			GGG'						cgci	CTC	CCC	CTC	GG1	GGA	GGC	60
	1	GTAT.		GCT'	TAC									GCG/	AGAC	CGGC	GAC	CCC	ACCI	CCG	30
a		М	F	E	W	T	P	G	Y	W	Q	P	Y	A	L	P	L	G	G	G	-
	<i>C</i> 1	GGTG	GGGA	CAA	AAC'	TCA	CAC.	ATG'	rcc	ACC'	rtgo	CCC	AGC/	ACCI	rgaz	ACTO	CTC	GGG	GGA		120
	61	CCAC	CCCT	GTT	TTG.	AGT	GTG	TAC	AGG'	TGG	AAC	GGG:	rcg	rggi	ACTI	rgac	GAC	CCC	CCI		120
a		G G	D	к	Т	Н	T	С	P	P	С	P	A	P	E	L	L	G	G	P	-
	121	TCAG AGTC		-+-			+				+			-+-			+ -			· +	180
a		s v	F	L	F	P	P	к	P	к	D	T	L	М	I	s	R	T	P	E	-
		GTCA	CATG	CGT	GGT	GGT	GGA	CGT	GAG	CCA	CGA	AGA	ccc'	rg a (GGT(CAA	GTT	CAA	CTGC	STAC	
	181	CAGT	GTAC	-+- GCA	CCA	CCA	+ CCT.				+ GCT'							GTT(GAC	CATG	240
a		V T	С	v	v	v	D	V	s	н	E	D	P	E	v	ĸ	F	N	W	Y	•
	241	GTGG		-+-			+				+			-+-			+			+	300
a		v D	_	v	E	v	н	N	A	К	T	K	p	R	E	E	Q	Y	N	s	-
a	301	ACGT	_	·		CAG	CGT	CCT	CAC	CGT	CCT	GCA	CCA	GGA	CTG	GCT	GAA'	TGG(CAA	GGAG	360
	201	TGCA	TGGC	CACA	CCA	GTC	GCA	.GGA	GTG	GCA	GGA	CGT	GGT	CCT	GAC	CGA	CTT.	ACC	GTT	CTC	
a		T Y		V	v	S	V	L	T	V	L	H	Q	D	W	L	N	G	K	E	-
	361	TACA		4 -			+				+			-+-			+			+	420
a		Y K	c	ĸ	v	s	N	ĸ	A	L	P	Α	P	I	E	K	T	I	S	ĸ	-
	421	GCCA	. 	+ -			+				+		-	-+-			+			GCTG + CGAC	480
a		A F	c G	Q	P	R	E	P	Q	v	Y	т	L	P	P	s	R	D	E	L	-
	481	ACCA	AAGA	ACC#	AGGT	CAC	3CC7	GAC	CTG	CCI	GGT	CAA	AGG	CTT -+-	CTA	TCC	CAG	CGA	CAT	CGCC	540
																				GCGG	
a																				A	
	541			+-				+			. +	-		-+-			+	· -		GCTG + .CGAC	600
а		V I	E W	E	S	N	G	Q	P	E	N	N	Y	ĸ	т	т	P	P	v	L	-

FIG. 22B

	601	GA	CTC	CGA	.CGG	CTC	CTT	CTT	CCI	'CTA											GCAG	660
	901	CT	GAG	GCT	GCC	GAG	GAA	.GAA	.GGA	GAT		-									CGTC	300
1		D	s	D	G	s	F	F	L	Y	S	K	L	T	V	D	K	S	R	W	Q	•
	661				-+-			+	. 			+			-+-			+			GCAG + GCGTC	720
a.		Q	G	N	v	F	s	С	S	V	M	Н	E	A	L	Н	N	Н	Y	T	Q	-
											Ва	ımHI İ	•									
	721				-+-		CAG	+		. .		+			757	,						
_		7.5		+	0	τ.	ď	ъ	G	v	*											

FIG. 23A

	Nd	leI																				
	1				- + -			+ -	 -	. -		 -	· ·		+			-+-			+	60
		GTA									_				_			_		_		
3.			M 	D	К	Т	Н	Т	С.	P	P	C	P	A	P	E	L	L	G	G	P	•
	61				-+-			+		. .		-	 -		+			-+-			GAG + CTC	120
а.		s	V	F	L	F	P	P	K	P	ĸ	D	т	L	M	I	s	R	т	P	Ε.	-
	121				-+-			+		- -		+			· + - ·		·	- + -	. 		TAC + ATG	180
a		v	T	С	v	v	v	D	V	s	н	E	D	P	E	v	ĸ	F	N	W	Y	-
	181				-+-			+				+			-+-			+ -			AGC + STCG	240
a		v	D	G	v	E	v	н	N	A	к	т	ĸ	P.	R	E	E	Q	Y	N	S	
	241				-+-			+				+			-+-			+ -			GAG + CTC	300
a		T	Y	R	v	v	s	v	L	т	v	L	н	Q	D	W	L	N.	G	ĸ	E	-
	301				-+-			+			 -	+			-+-			+ -		·	AAA TTT	360
a		Y	K	С	к	v	s	N	ĸ	A	L	P	A	P	ı	E	к	T	I	s	K	-
	361				-+-			+				+		- 	- + -	GGG'	rag	GGC(CCTA	ACTO	GCTG + CGAC	420
a		A	K	G	Q	P	R	E	P	Q	٧	Y	T	L	P	₽	S	R	D	E	L	-
	421				-+-			+				+			- + -			+			GCC GCGG	480
a		T	ĸ	N	Q	v	s	L	T	С	L	V	K	G	F	Y	P	S	D	I	A	•
	481				-+-			+				+			-+-			+		 -	GCTG + CGAC	540
a		v	E	W	E	s	N	G	Q	P	E	N	N	Y	K	T	T	P	P	v	L	-
	541				- + -			+				+			-+-			+			GCAG + CGTC	600
a		D	s	D	G	S	F	F	L	Y	S	K	L	Т	v	D	K	s	R	W	Q	-

FIG. 23B

	601	CA	GGG																		:GCAG	660
	001	GT	CCC																		CGTC	000
a		Q	G	N	V	F	S	С	S	V	M	Н	E	A	L	Н	N	Н	Y	Т	Q	-
	661																				TGAC	720
		TT	CTC	GGA	GAG	GGA	CAG	AGG	ccc	ATT	TCC	ACC	ACC	ACC				TGG	CTT	'GAC	ACTG	
a		K	S	L	S	L	S	P	G	K	G	G	G	G	G	V	E	P	N	С	D	-
																В	amH	II 				
	721		CCA	TGT	TAT	GTG	GGA	ATG	GGA	ATG	TTT	TGA	ACG	TCT	'GTA	ACT	CGA	.GGA	TCC	: 77	' 3	
	121																		AGG		•	
_		_	17	17	M	TAT	27	Ta7	-	C	돠	F	p	τ.	*							

FIG. 24A

	No	leI																				
	1			GGT'																	CGT	C 0
	1																				'GCA	60
1			M	v	E	P	N	С	D	I	н	v	M	W	E	W	E	С	F	E	R	-
	6 1			TGGʻ																	CTC	120
	0.1																				'GAG	120
1		L	G	G	G	G	G	D	К	Т	н	Т	С	P	P	С	P	A	P	E	L	-
	121																				TCC	100
	121																				AGG	180
ì		L	G	G	P	S	V	F	L	F	P	P	ĸ	P	ĸ	D	T	L	M	I	S	-
	101																				AAG	240
	181			GGG																	TTC	240
1		R	т	P	E	V	Т	С	v	v	v	D	v	s	н	E	D	P	E	v	ĸ	-
																					GAG	200
	241																				CTC	300
ì		F	N	W	Y	V	D	G	v	E	V	Н	N	A	ĸ	т	K	P	R	E	E	-
		CN	ግመ እ	CAA	73.00	7 <i>3 C</i> (ግጥ አ /	200	n C m/	ייביתינ	ግ እ ር (יטייני	ירייור	ነ እሮር	יכיייכ	יכייים	יראר	የሮአር	'C'AC	ייייככ	יכיזיכ	
	301				-+-			+		- ·		+			+			-+-			+	360
		0	Y	N N	s	T T	Y	R R	v	V	s	V	L	T	v	L	.010	0	D	W	L	
1		_	_		_	_	-		-						-			_	_		AAA	
	361				-+-			+				+			+			-+-			+ TTT	420
		N	G G	GII. K	E	Y Y	K K	C	K	v	S	N	K	A	L	P	A	P	T	E	K	_
1			_		_	-		•		·	_	-				_		-	ב בככר	_	TCC	
	421				-+-			+				+			+	· -		-+-			AGG	480
																					s	
1																					ccc	
	481				-+-			+				+ •			+			-+-			GGG	540
																					P	_
1																					ACG	
	541	~ -			-+-			+				+		- -	+			-+-			TGC	600
a																					т	_
a a		ى	ט	1.				" TITI										-		-	-	

FIG. 24B

	601				- + -			+				+			-+-			+			CAAG + GTTC	660
a		P	P	v	L	D	s	D	G	s	F	F	L	Y	S	K	·L	T	v	D	ĸ	-
	661				-+-			+				+			-+-			+			CAAC + GTTG	720
a		S	R	W	Q	Q	G	N	v	F	S	С	s	v	M	Н	E	A	L	Н	N	•
																E	amH	I				
	721		CTA																		·3	
		GT	GAT	GTG	CGT	CTT	CTC	GGA	GAG	GGA	CAG	AGG	CCC	ATT	TAT	TGA	GCT	CCT	'AGG	;		
2		ч	v	d)	Ω	ĸ	S	T.	S	τ.	S	p	G	ĸ	*							

FIG. 25A

	No	deI	
	1	CATATGGACAAAACTCACACATGTCCACCTTGTCCAGCTCCGGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCG	0
	_	GTATACCTGTTTTGAGTGTGTACAGGTGGAACAGGTCGAGGCCTTGAGGACCCCCCTGGC	•
a		M D K T H T C P P C P A P E L L G G P -	
	61	TCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAG	20
	01	AGTCAGAAGGAGAAGGGGGTTTTGGGTTCCTGTGGGAGTACTAGAGGGCCTGGGGACTC	20
a		SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPE	
	101	GTCACATGCGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTAC	0.0
	121	CAGTGTACGCACCACCTGCACTCGGTGCTTCTGGGACTCCAGTTCAAGTTGACCATG	.80
a		V T C V V D V S H E D P E V K F N W Y	
		GTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGC	
	181	CACCTGCCGCACCTCCACGTATTACGGTTCTGTTTCGGCGCCCCTCCTCGTCATGTTGTCG	40
a		V D G V E V H N A K T K P R E E Q Y N S -	
		ACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAG	
	241	TGCATGGCACACCAGTCGCAGGAGTGGCAGGACGTGGTCCTGACCGACTTACCGTTCCTC	00
a		TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKE	
		TACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAA	
	301	ATGTTCACGTTCCAGAGGTTGTTTCGGGAGGGTCGGGGGTAGCTCTTTTGGTAGAGGTTT	60
a		Y K C K V S N K A L P A P I E K T I S K	
		GCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTG	
	361	CGGTTTCCCGTCGGGGCTCTTGGTGTCCACATGTGGGACGGGGGTAGGGCCCTACTCGAC	20
a		AKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDEL	
		ACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCC	80
	421	TGGTTCTTGGTCCAGTCGGACTGGACGACCAGTTTCCGAAGATAGGGTCGCTGTAGCGG	80
a		TKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIA	
		GTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTG	. 4.0
	481	CACCTCACCCTCTCGTTACCCGTCGGCCTCTTGTTGATGTTCTGGTGCGGAGGGCACGAC	1 <u>9</u> U
a		VEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVL	į.
	_	GACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAG	
	541	CTGAGGCTGCCGAGGAAGAAGGAGATGTCGTTCGAGTGGCACCTGTTCTCGTCCACCGTC	.00
a		D S D G S F F L Y S K L T V D K S R W Q	

FIG. 25B

	601				-+-			+				+			-+-			+			CGTC	660
a		Q	G	N	v	F	s	С	s	V	M	Н	E	A	L	Н	N	Н	Y	T	Q	-
	661				-+-			+				+			-+-			+			GGGT + CCCA	
A		ĸ	S	L	s	L	s	P	G	K	G	G	G	G	G	C	Т	T	Н	W	G	-
	721				-+-	СТА	· · ·	GAT				748	.									
_		777	T)	T	C	*																

NdeI

FIG. 26A

	1				-+-			+							+			-+-		AAA 	+	60
		GTA	ATA	CAC	GTG	GTG	GGT	GAC	CCC	AAA(GTG	GGA	CACC	SCC	ACCI	rcco	CCA	CCC	CTG	TTT	CCA	
a			М	С	T	Т	Н	W	G	F	Т	L	С	G	G	G	G	G	_		G	-
	61	GGZ	AGG	CGG	rgg(- + -	GGA(CAA	AAC' +	TCA	CAC	ATG	rcc <i>i</i>	ACC	rTG	CCC#	AGC?	CCT	GAA	CTC	CTG		120
		CC	rcc	GCC	ACC	CCT	GTT'	TTG	AGT	GTG'	raca	AGG:	rgg <i>i</i>	AACC	GGT	rcgi	'GGA	CTI	'GAG	GAC	CCC	
a		G	G	G	G	D	K	т	Н	T	С	P	P	С	P	Α	P	E	L	_	G	-
	121				-+-			+				+			-+			-+-		CGG	+	180
		CC	rgg	CAG	TCA	AAA	GGA	GAA	GGG	GGG'	TTT	rgg	GTT(CCT	GTG(GGA	TAC	CTAC	AGG	GCC	TGG	
a		G	P	S	V	F	L	F	P	P	K	P	K	D	Т	L	М	I	S	R	T	-
	181	CC'	TGA	GGT	CAC	ATG	CGT			GGA						CCC	rgac	GTC	CAAC	TTC	AAC	240
	101	GG.	ACT	CCA	GTG	TAC	GCA	CCA	CCA	CCT	GCA	CTC	GGT	GCT'	rct(GGG	ACTO	CCAC	TTC	AAG	TTG	
a		P	E	v	т	С	v	V	v	D	V	S	Н	E	D	P	E	V	K	F	N	-
		TG	GTA	CGT	GGA	CGG	CGT	GGĀ	GGT	GCA	TAA	TGC	CAA	GAC	AAA	GCC	GCG	GGA(GGAC	CAC	TAC	300
	241	AC	CAT	GCA	CCT	GCC	GCA	CCT	CCA	CGT	ATT.	ACG	GTT	CTG'	TTT	CGG	CGC	CCT	CCTC	GTC	ATG	300
a		W	Y	v	D	G	v	E	v	H	N	A	ĸ	T	K	P	R	E	E	Q	Y	-
	201	AA	CAG	CAC	GTA	CCG	TGT	GGT		CGT								CTG	GCTC	CAA	GGC	360
	301	TT	GTC	GTG	CAT	GGC	ACA	CCA										GAC	CGAC	CTTF	ACCG	
a		N	s	т	Y	R	v	v	S	V	L	T	V	L	H	Q	D	W	L	N	G	-
	261	ΑA	GGA	GTA	CAA	GTG	CAA	GGT	CTC	CAA	CAA	AGC	CCT	CCC.	AGC	CCC	CAT	CGA	GAA	AAC	CATC	420
	361	TT	CCT	CAT	GTT	CAC	GTT	CCA	GAG	GTT	GTT	TCG	GGA	GGG	TCG	GGG	GTA	GCT	CTT:	rtgo	STAG	
a		ĸ	E	Y	ĸ	С	ĸ	v	s	N	K	A	L	P	A	P	I	E	K	T	I	-
		TC	CAA	AGC						AGA						CCT	GCC	CCC.	ATC	CCG	GAT	480
	421	AG	GTT	TCG	GTI	TCC	CGI	'CGG	GGC	TCT	TGG	TGT	CCA	CAT				•			CTA	
a		S	ĸ	A	к	G	Q	P	R	E	P	Q	V	Y	T	L	P	P	S	R	D	•
		GA	GCI	GAC	CAA	(GAA	CCA	GGI	CAG	CCI	GAC	CTG	CCT	GGT	CAA	AGG	CTT	CTA	TCC	CAG	CGAC	540
	481	CI	'CGA	CTG	-+- GTI	CTI	GGI	CCA	GTC	GGA	CTG	GAC	GGA	CCA	GTT	TCC	GAA	GAT	AGG	GTC	GCTG	ر بود ٍ ر
a		E	L	т	K	N	Q	v	s	L	т	С	L	v	K	G	F	Y	P	s	D	-
		3.07		100	ecc:	\ Cጥር	2001	CAC	CAZ	ATG6	GCA	GCC	:GGA	GAA	CAA	CTA	CAA	GAC	CAC	GCC'	rccc	600
	541	TA	GCC	GCA	ACCI	CAC	CCT	CTC	CGTT	raco	CGI	CGG	CCI	CTI	GTI	GAT	GTT	CTG	GTG	CGG.	AGGG	
a		I	A	v	E	W	E	s	N	G	Q	P	E	N	N	Y	К	T	T	P	P	-

FIG. 26B

	601	GT	GCT	'GGA	CTC	CGA	CGG														CAGG	c c o
	001	CA	CGA	CCT	GAG	GCT	GCC														GTCC	660
ι		V	L	D	S	D	G	S	F	F	L	Y	s	K	L	Т	v	D	ĸ	s	R	•
	661				-+-			+				+			-+-			+			CTAC	720
ι		W	Q	Q	G	N	V	F	s	С	S	V	М	Н	E	A	L	Н	N	Н	Y	•
													Ва	mHI								
	721			GAA CTT	-+-			+				+			-+-		763					
		m	^	7.5		T	ď	T		ъ	C	v	*									

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> LIU, CHUAN-FA
 FEIGE, ULRICH
 CHEETHAM, JANET
 BOONE, THOMAS CHARLES

<120> MODIFIED PEPTIDES AS THERAPEUTIC AGENTS

<130> A-527

<140> NOT YET RECEIVED

<141> 1999-10-22

<150> 60/105,371

<151> 1998-10-23

<160> 1133

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1

<210> 1

<211> 684

<212> DNA

<213> HUMAN

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(684)

<400> 1

atg gac aaa act cac aca tgt cca cct tgt cca gct ccg gaa ctc ctg

Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu

1 5 10 15

ggg gga ccg tca gtc ttc ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc ctc 96
Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
20 25 30

atg atc tcc cgg acc cct gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gtg gtg agc 144
Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser

35 40 45

cac gaa gac cct gag gtc aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac ggc gtg gag 192
His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
50 55 60

gtg cat aat gcc aag aca aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc acg 240

Val 65	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr 70	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu 75	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr 80	
		_	-		gtc Val											288
					tgc Cys											336
			Thr		tcc Ser											384
					cca Pro											432
					gtc Val 150											480
					Gly											528
					gac Asp											576
					tgg Trp											624
					cac His											672
	ccg Pro															684
<21	0> 2															

<211> 228

<212> PRT

<213> HUMAN

<400> 2

Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 20 25 30

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser 35 40 45

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 50 55 60

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 65 70 75 80

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 85 90 95

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 100 105 110

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
115 120 125

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 . 135 140

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165 170 175

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 180 185 190

Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val 195 200 205

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 210 215 220

Ser Pro Gly Lys
225

```
<210> 3
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PEGYLATED
      PEPTIDE
<400> 3
Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala
                                    10
Arg Ala
<210> 4
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:PEGYLATED
     PEPTIDE
<400> 4
Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala
                                   10
Arg Ala
<210> 5
<211> 794
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (39)..(779)
```

<400> 5

tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacat atg gac aaa act cac aca 56 Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr tgt cca cct tgt cca gct ccg gaa ctc ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtc ttc Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe 10 15 ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro 35 25 30 200 gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gac gtg agc cac gaa gac cct gag gtc Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val 40 45 aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac ggc gtg gag gtg cat aat gcc aag aca 248 Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr 60 `55 aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc acg tac cgt gtg gtc agc gtc 296 Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val 75 ctc acc gtc ctg cac cag gac tgg ctg aat ggc aag gag tac aag tgc 344 Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys 95 90 aag gtc tcc aac aaa gcc ctc cca gcc ccc atc gag aaa acc atc tcc 392 Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser 105 110 115 aaa gcc aaa ggg cag ccc cga gaa cca cag gtg tac acc ctg ccc cca 440 Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro 120 125 tcc cgg gat gag ctg acc aag aac cag gtc agc ctg acc tgc ctg gtc 488 Ser Arg Asp Glu. Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val 145 140 135 aaa ggc ttc tat ccc agc gac atc gcc gtg gag tgg gag agc aat ggg 536 Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly 165 155 cag ccg gag aac aac tac aag acc acg cct ccc gtg ctg gac tcc gac 584 Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp

175 180 170 ggc tcc ttc ttc ctc tac agc aag ctc acc gtg gac aag agc agg tgg 632 Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp 190 cag cag ggg aac gtc ttc tca tgc tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg cac Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His 210 200 205 aac cac tac acg cag aag agc ctc tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa ggt gga 728 Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly 220 215 ggt ggt ggt atc gaa ggt ccg act ctg cgt cag tgg ctg gct gct cgt 776 Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg 240 235 794 gct taatctcgag gatcc Ala <210> 6 <211> 247 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP <400> 6 Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 15 10 1 5 Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 25 20 Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser 45 40 35 His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 55 50 Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 75 70 Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 90 --- 85

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro

100 105 110

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
115 120 125

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 135 140

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165 170 175

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 180 185 190

Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val 195 200 205

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 210 215 220

Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg 225 230 235 240

Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 245

<210> 7

<211> 861

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP-TMP

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (39)..(842)

<400> 7

tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacat atg gac aaa act cac aca 56
Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr

-	cca Pro	-	_	-		_			-	-		104
	ttc Phe			_	-		_					152
	gtc Val 40	-	 		-	 -		•	-		· .	200
	ttc Phe											248
	ccg Pro											296
	acc Thr											344
	gtc Val											392
	gcc Ala 120											440
	cgg Arg											488
	ggc Gly											536
	ccg Pro											584
	tcc Ser											632

cag cag ggg aac gtc ttc tca tgc tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg cac 680 Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His 200 205 aac cac tac acq caq aaq agc ctc tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa ggt gga 728 Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly 220 ggt ggt ggt atc gaa ggt ccg act ctg cgt cag tgg ctg gct gct cgt 776 Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg 240 235 gct ggt ggt ggc ggc ggc ggt att gag ggc cca acc ctt cgc Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg 255 260 250 861 caa tgg ctt gca gca cgc gcataatctc gaggatccg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg 265 <210> 8 <211> 268 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP-TMP <400> 8 Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu . 5 10 Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 30 25 20 Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser 45 4.0 35 His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 55 60 50 Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 75 65 70 Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 90 85 Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro-110 105 100

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
115 120 125

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 135 140

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165 170 175

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 180 185 190

Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
195 200 205

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 210 215 220

Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg 225 230 235 240

Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile 245 250 255

Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg 260 265

<210> 9

<211> 855

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TMP-TMP-Fc

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (39)..(845)

<400> 9

tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacat atg atc gaa ggt ccg act 56 Met Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr

1 5

_	•	-	tgg Trp 10	_	-	-	-	_							-	104
			ggc Gly													152
	Gly	ggt	ggg Gly			Thr	cac				Pro	tgc				200
			ggg Gly													248
			atg Met													296
gac	gtg	agc	cac	75 gaa	gac	cct	gag	gtc	80	ttc	aac	tgg	tac	85 gtg	gac	344
			His 90 gtg					95					100			392
Gly	Val	Glu 105	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys 110	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu 115	Glu	Gln	Tyr	
			tac Tyr													440
			ggc Gly													488
cca Pro	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gag Glu 155	aaa Lys	acc Thr	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aaa Lys 160	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	Gly	cag Gln	ccc Pro 165	cga Arg	536
gaa Glu	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	Pro	tcc Ser	cgg Arg	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu 180	acc Thr	aag Lys	584
aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	170 agc Ser	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	175 gtc Val	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc	agc Ser	gac Asp	632

atc gcc gtg gag tgg gag agc aat ggg cag ccg gag aac aac tac aag Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys ace acg cet eec gtg etg gae tee gae gge tee tte ete tae age Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser aag ctc acc gtg gac aag agc agg tgg cag cag ggg aac gtc ttc tca Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser tgc tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg cac aac cac tac acg cag aag agc Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser ctc tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa taatggatcc Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys <210> 10 <211> 269 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TMP-TMP-Fc Met Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu

Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys

Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu 115 120 125

Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys 130 135 140

Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser 165 170 175

Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys
180 185 190

Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln
195 200 205

Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly 210 215 220

Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln 225 230 235 240

Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn 245 250 255

His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 260 265

<210> 11

<211> 789

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TMP-Fc

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (39) ... (779)

<400> 11

tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacat atg atc gaa ggt ccg act 56 Met Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr 1 5 ctg cgt cag tgg ctg gct gct cgt gct ggt gga ggc ggt ggg gac aaa Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys 10 15 act cac aca tgt cca cct tgc cca gca cct gaa ctc ctg ggg gga ccg Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro 30 25 tca gtt ttc ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc ctc atg atc tcc 200 Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser 45 cgg acc cct gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gac gtg agc cac gaa gac Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp 65 55 60 cct gag gtc aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac ggc gtg gag gtg cat aat Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn 75 gcc aag aca aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc acg tac cgt gtg Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val 95 100 90 gtc agc gtc ctc acc gtc ctg cac cag gac tgg ctg aat ggc aag gag 392 Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu 105 110 tac aag tgc aag gtc tcc aac aaa gcc ctc cca gcc ccc atc gag aaa 440 Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys 125 120 acc atc tcc aaa gcc aaa ggg cag ccc cga gaa cca cag gtg tac acc 488 Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr 150 140 145 135 ctg ccc cca tcc cgg gat gag ctg acc aag aac cag gtc agc ctg acc Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr 160 155 tgc ctg gtc aaa ggc ttc tat ccc agc gac atc gcc gtg gag tgg gag Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu 180 175 170

agc aat ggc Ser Asn Gly 189	Gln Pro		Asn A		-						_	632
gac tcc gad Asp Ser Asp 200		r Phe			-	Lys				-	-	680
agc agg tgg Ser Arg Trp 215	_		•			-			_			728
gct ctg cad Ala Leu His		Tyr '	_	•	_			-				776
aaa taatgga Lys	itcc											789
<210> 12 <211> 247 <212> PRT <213> Arti	idial C											
1215- ALCI.	.ICIAI S	equenc	e									
<223> Desc:		_		ial Seq	uence	:TMP	-Fc					
	ciption o	of Art	ifici					Ala	Arg	A la 15	Gly	
<223> Desc <400> 12 Met Ile Gl	ription o	of Art	ifici Leu A	Arg Gln	Trp	Leu	Ala	,		15		
<223> Desc: <400> 12 Met Ile Gli 1	Gly Pro	of Art Thr	ifici Leu A	Arg Gln His Thr 25	Trp 10 Cys	Leu Pro	Ala Pro	Cys	Pro 30	15 Ala	Pro	
<223> Desc: <400> 12 Met Ile Glt 1 Gly Gly Gly Glu Leu Let	Gly Pro	of Art Thr: Lys	ifici Leu A Thr H	Arg Gln His Thr 25 Val Phe 40	Trp 10 Cys	Leu Pro Phe	Ala Pro	Cys Pro 45	Pro 30 Lys	15 Ala Pro	Pro Lys	
<223> Desc: <400> 12 Met Ile Gli 1 Gly Gly Gl; Glu Leu Lei 3: Asp Thr Lei	Gly Asy 20 Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly	of Art Thr: Lys Pro	ifici Leu A Thr H Ser V	Arg Gln His Thr 25 Val Phe 40	Trp 10 Cys Leu Glu	Leu Pro Phe Val	Ala Pro Pro Thr 60	Cys Pro 45 Cys	Pro 30 Lys Val	15 Ala Pro Val	Pro Lys Val	
<223> Desc: <400> 12 Met Ile Glu Glu Gly Gly Glu Leu Leu 3: Asp Thr Leu 50 Asp Val Se:	Gly Pro Gly Asp 20 Gly	of Art Thr Lys Pro Ser Asp 70	ifici Leu A Thr H Ser V Arg T 55	Arg Gln His Thr 25 Val Phe 40 Thr Pro	Trp 10 Cys Leu Glu	Leu Pro Phe Val Phe 75	Ala Pro Pro Thr 60 Asn	Cys Pro 45 Cys	Pro 30 Lys Val	15 Ala Pro Val	Pro Lys Val Asp 80	

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu 120 115

Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg 135

Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys 155 150

Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp 170 165

Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys 190 185 180

Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser 205 200 195

Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser 220 215 210

Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser 235 230 225

Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 245

<210> 13

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TMP

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 10

<210> 14

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TMP-TMP <400> 14 Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 25 Ala Ala Arg Ala 35 <210> 15 <211> 812 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP <220> <221> CDS <222> (39)..(797) <400> 15 tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacat atg gac aaa act cac aca 56 Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr tgt cca cct tgt cca gct ccg gaa ctc ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtc ttc 104 Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe 20 15 10 ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro 30 gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gac gtg agc cac gaa gac cct gag gtc 200 Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val 50 45 40 aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac ggc gtg gag gtg cat aat gcc aag aca 248 Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr

60

65

aag Lys	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu 75	cag Gln	tac Tyr	aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr 80	tac Tyr	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser 85	gtc Val	296
ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtc Val	ctg Leu 90	cac His	cag Gln	gac Asp	tgg Trp	ctg Leu 95	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr 100	aag Lys	tgc Cys	344
aag Lys	gtc Val	tcc Ser 105	aac Asn	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	cca Pro 110	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gag Glu	aaa Lys 115	acc Thr	atc Ile	tcc Ser	392
aaa Lys	gcc Ala 120	Lys	Gly	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg 125	gaa Glu	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr 130	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	440
tcc Ser 135	Arg	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr 140	aag Lys	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser 145	Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val 150	488
aaa Lys	ggc Gly	tto Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	Ser	gac	ato	gcc Ala	gtg Val	GIU	tgg Trp	gag Glu	ago Ser	aat Asr 165	ggg Gly	536
caç Glr	g ccq	g gaq o Gli	g aad 1 Asi 170	n Asr	tac Tyr	aaç Lys	g acc	acq Thr	Pro	cco Pro	gto Val	g cto L Lev	g gad 1 Asi 180	, 50.	c gac	584
gg:	c tc y Se	c tt r Ph 18	e Ph	c cto e Leo	c tac	ago Sei	c aaq c Ly:	s Le	aco 1 Thi	g gte	g gad l As	c aaq p Ly:	5 50.	age r Are	g tgg g Trp	632
ca Gl	g ca n Gl 20	n Gl	g aa y As	c gto n Va	c tto	c tc e Se 20	r Cy	c tc s Se	c gte r Va	g at 1 Me	g ca t Hi 21	S G1	g gc u Al	t ct a Le	g cac u His	680
aa As 21	n Hi	c ta s Ty	c ac	g ca r Gl	g aa n Ly 22	s Se	c ct	c tc u Se	c ct r Le	g to u Se 22	I PL	g gg o Gl	t aa y Ly	a gg	y Gly 230	728
		gt go Ly G:	gt gq Ly G:	ga gg Ly G1 23	y Th	t ta r Ty	c to	et tg er Cy	rc ca rs Hi 24	.9 PI	c gg ne Gl	ly Pi	eg ct	g ac eu Th 24	et tgg nr Trp 45	776
g1 Va	tt to	gc a ys L	ys P	cg ca ro Gi	ag gg	jt go Ly Gi	gt ta Ly	aatct	cgt	g ga	tcc			in a second	-	812

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

<210> 16

<211> 253

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP

Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 10 1

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 25 20

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Asp Val Ser 40

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 55

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 90 85

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 105 100

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln 120 115

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 135

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 160 155 150

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 185 180

Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val 205 200 195

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

220 215 210

Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His 235 230

Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly 250 245

<210> 17

<211> 807

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-Fc

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (39)..(797)

<400> 17

tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacat atg gga ggt act tac tct 56 Met Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser

- tgc cac ttc ggc ccg ctg act tgg gta tgt aag cca caa ggg ggt ggg 104 Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly 15 10
- gga ggc ggg ggg gac aaa act cac aca tgt cca cct tgc cca gca cct 152 Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro 25
- gaa ctc ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtt ttc ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag 200 Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys 45 40
- gac acc ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg 248 Asp Thr Leu Met' Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val 60 55
- gac gtg agc cac gaa gac cct gag gtc aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp 80 75
- ggc gtg gag gtg cat aat gcc aag aca aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac 344

Gly	Val	Glu	Val 90	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr 95	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu 100	Gln	Tyr	
aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr 105	tac Tyr	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser 110	gtc Val	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtc Val	ctg Leu 115	Cac	cag Gln	gac Asp	392
tgg Trp	ctg Leu 120	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr 125	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aag Lys	gtc Val	tcc Ser 130	aac Asn	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	440
cca Pro 135	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gag Glu	aaa Lys 140	acc Thr	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	gcc Ala 145	aaa Lys	Gly	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg 150	488
gaa Glu	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr 155	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	tcc Ser 160	cgg Arg	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr 165	aag Lys	536
aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser 170	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg L eu	gtc Val 175	aaa Lys	ggc	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro 180	agc Ser	gac Asp	584
atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val 185	Glu	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn 190	ggg	cag Gln	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn 195	ASD	tac Tyr	aag Lys	632
acc Thr	acg Thr 200	Pro	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp 205	Ser	gac Asp	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	ttc Phe 210	Phe	cto Lev	tac Tyr	agc Ser	680
aaq Lys 215	Lev	aco Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys 220	Ser	agg	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cag Glr 225	Gly	aac Asn	gto Val	tto Phe	tca Ser 230	728
tgo Cys	c tco s Ser	gtç Val	g ato L Met	cat His	Glu	gct Ala	ctç Lev	g cac His	aac Asr 240	His	tac Tyr	aco Thi	g caq	g aaq n Lys 245	g agc s Ser	776
			g to u Sei 250	r Pro				atgga	atcc							807

<210> 18

<211> 253

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-Fc

<4	Λ	Λ	`	1	Ω

- Met Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys 10
- Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys 25
- Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu 40
- Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu 55
- Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys 70
- Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys 90 85
- Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu 110 105 100
- Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys 120 115
- Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys 135
- Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser 155 150
- Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys 170 165
- Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln 185 180
- Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly 200 195
- Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln 215 210
- Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn 240 235 230

His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 245

<210> <211> <212> <213>	881 DNA		ial	Sequ	ence	ı									-	
<220> <223>	· Des	scrip	otion	n of	Arti	.fici	al S	seque	nce:	EMP-	EMP-	FC				
<220> <221> <222>	CDS		(871))												
<4002	> 19 gatt	tg a	gttt	taact	tt!	tagaa	agga	ggaa	ataaa	aat (atg q Met (gga Bly	ggt Gly	act Thr	tac Tyr 5	55
tct Ser	tgc Cys	cac His	ttc Phe	ggc (Gly :	cca Pro	ctg Leu	act Thr	tgg (Trp	gtt Val 15	tgc Cys	aaa (Lys)	ccg Pro	cag Gln	ggt Gly 20	ggc Gly	103
ggc Gly	ggc Gly	ggc	ggc Gly 25	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	acc Thr	tat Tyr	tcc Ser 30	tgt Cys	cat His	ttt Phe	ggc Gly	ccg Pro 35	ctg Leu	acc Thr	151
tgg Trp	gta Val	tgt Cys 40	aag Lys	cca Pro	caa Gln	G1A ààà	ggt Gly 45	ggg Gly	gga Gly	ggc Gly	GJÀ	ggg Gly 50	gac Asp	aaa Lys	act Thr	199
cac His	aca Thr 55	tgt Cys	cca Pro	cct Pro	tgc Cys	cca Pro 60	gca Ala	cct Pro	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	ctg Leu 65	ggg	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tca Ser	247
gtt Val 70	Phe	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	CCC	cca Pro 75	aaa Lys	ccc	aag Lys	gac Asp	acc Thr 80	пеп	atg Met	atc Ile	tco Ser	cgg Arg 85	295
acc Thr	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aca Thr	Cys	gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val	gac Asp 95	, , ,	agc Ser	Cac	gaa Glu	gad Asi 100	cct Pro	343
gaç Glu	g gto 1 Val	c aaq	tto Phe	aac Asn	tgç Trp	tac Tyr	gtç Val	gac L Asp	ggc Gly	gto Val	g gag L Glu	gto Vai	g cat	t aa s As	t gcc n Ala	391

110 115 105 aag aca aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc acg tac cgt gtg gtc Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val 125 120 age gte etc ace gte etg cac cag gae tgg etg aat gge aag gag tac Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr 140 135 aag tgc aag gtc tcc aac aaa gcc ctc cca gcc ccc atc gag aaa acc 535 Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr 160 155 150 atc tcc aaa gcc aaa ggg cag ccc cga gaa cca cag gtg tac acc ctg Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu 175 170 ccc cca tcc cgg gat gag ctg acc aag aac cag gtc agc ctg acc tgc Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys 190 185 ctg gtc aaa ggc ttc tat ccc agc gac atc gcc gtg gag tgg gag agc Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser 200 205 aat ggg cag ccg gag aac aac tac aag acc acg cct ccc gtg ctg gac Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp 220 215 tcc gac ggc tcc ttc ttc ctc tac agc aag ctc acc gtg gac aag agc 775 Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser 240 235 230 agg tgg cag cag ggg aac gtc ttc tca tgc tcc gtg atg cat gag gct 823 Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala 260 255 250 ctg cac aac cac tac acg cag aag agc ctc tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa 871 Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 270 265

<210> 20 <211> 277 <212> PRT

taatggatcc

881

- <213> Artificial Sequence
- <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc

<400> 20

- Met Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys
 1 5 10 15
- Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His 20 25 30
- Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 35 40 45
- Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu 50 55 60
- Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr 65 70 75 80
- Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val 85 90 95
- Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val 100 105 110
- Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser 115 120 125
- Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu 130 135 140
- Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro 165 170 175
- Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln 180 185 190
- Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala 195 200 205
- Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr 210 215 220
- Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu 225 230 235 240

Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser

250 255 245 Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser 265 260 Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 275 <210> 21 <211> 884 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP-EMP <220> <221> CDS <222> (39)..(869) <400> 21 tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacat atg gac aaa act cac aca 56 Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr 5 tgt cca cct tgc cca gca cct gaa ctc ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtt ttc Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe 15 10 ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct 152 Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro 25 30 gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gac gtg agc cac gaa gac cct gag gtc 200 Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val 45 40 aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac ggc gtg gag gtg cat aat gcc aag aca 248 Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr 65 60 55 aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc acg tac cgt gtg gtc agc gtc Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val

75

80

85

		gtc Val														344
		tcc Ser 105														392
aaa Lys	gcc Ala 120	aaa Lys	ggg Gly	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg 125	gaa Glu	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr 130	acc Thr	ctg Leu	cct Pro	cca Pro	440
tcc Ser 135	cgg Arg	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr 140	aag Lys	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser 145	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val 150	488
aaa Lys	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro 155	agc Ser	gac Asp	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val 160	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn 165	ggg Gly	536
cag Gln	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn 170	aac Asn	tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	acg Thr 175	cct Pro	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp 180	tcc Ser	gac Asp	584
ggc Gly	tcc Ser	ttc Phe 185	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	agc Ser	aag Lys 190	ctc L e u	acc Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys 195	agc Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp	632
cag Gln	cag Gln 200	Gly	aac Asn	gtc Val	ttc Phe	tca Ser 205	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	cat His 210	gag Glu	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	680
aac Asn 215	His	tac Tyr	acg Thr	cag Gln	aag Lys 220	agc .Ser	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	tct Ser 225	Pro	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	ggt Gly	gga Gly 230	728
ggt Gly	ggt Gly	ggc Gly	gga Gly	ggt Gly 235	act Thr	tac Tyr	tct Ser	tgc Cys	cac His 240	Phe	ggc Gly	cca Pro	ctg Leu	act Thr 245	tgg Trp	776
gtt Val	tgc Cys	aaa Lys	ccg Pro 250	Gln	ggt Gly	ggc Gly	ggc	ggc Gly 255	Gly	ggc Gly	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	acc Thr 260	TĀI	tcc Ser	824
tgt Cys	cat His	ttt Phe	e Gly	ccg Pro	ctg Lev	acc Thr	tgg	val	tgt . Cys	aag Lys	g cca B Pro	caa Glr 275	r GTŽ	ggt Gl		869

taatctcgag gatcc

884

- <210> 22
- <211> 277
- <212> PRT
- <213> Artificial Sequence
- <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP-EMP

<400> 22

- Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15
- Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 20 25 30
- Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser 35 40 45
- His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 50 55 60
- Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 65 70 75 80
- Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 85 90 95
- Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 100 105 110
- Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
 115 120 125
- Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 135 140
- Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160
- Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165 170 175
- Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
- Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val

205 195 200 Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 220 210 215 Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His 225 230 235 Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 250 245 Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys 265 Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly 275 <210> 23 <211> 1545 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:pAMG216 <400> 23 cgtaacgtat gcatggtctc cccatgcgag agtagggaac tgccaggcat caaataaaac 60 gaaaggctca gtcgaaagac tgggcctttc gttttatctg ttgtttgtcg gtgaacgctc 120 tcctgagtag gacaaatccg ccgggagcgg atttgaacgt tgcgaagcaa cggcccggag 180 ggtggcgggc aggacgcccg ccataaactg ccaggcatca aattaagcag aaggccatcc 240 tgacggatgg cctttttgcg tttctacaaa ctcttttgtt tatttttcta aatacattca 300 aatatggacg tcgtacttaa cttttaaagt atgggcaatc aattgctcct gttaaaattg 360 ctttagaaat actttggcag cggtttgttg tattgagttt catttgcgca ttggttaaat 420 ggaaagtgac cgtgcgctta ctacagccta atatttttga aatatcccaa gagctttttc 480 cttcgcatgc ccacgctaaa cattctttt ctcttttggt taaatcgttg tttgatttat 540 tatttgctat atttatttt cgataattat caactagaga aggaacaatt aatggtatgt 600 tcatacacgc atgtaaaaat aaactatcta tatagttgtc tttctctgaa tgtgcaaaac 660 taagcattcc gaagccatta ttagcagtat gaatagggaa actaaaccca gtgataagac 720 ctgatgattt cgcttcttta attacatttg gagatttttt atttacagca ttgttttcaa 780 atatattcca attaatcggt gaatgattgg agttagaata atctactata ggatcatatt 840 ttattaaatt agcgtcatca taatattgcc tccatttttt agggtaatta tccagaattg 900 aaatatcaga tttaaccata gaatgaggat aaatgatcgc gagtaaataa tattcacaat 960 gtaccatttt agtcatatca gataagcatt gattaatatc attattgctt ctacaggctt 1020

taattttatt aattattotg taagtgtogt oggoatttat gtotttoata occatotott 1080 tatoottaco tattgtttgt ogoaagtttt gogtgttata tatoattaaa acggtaatag 1140 attgacattt gattotaata aattggattt ttgtoacact attatacoo ttgaaataca 1200

```
attgtttaac ataagtacct gtaggatcgt acaggtttac gcaagaaaat ggtttgttat 1260
agtcgattaa tcgatttgat tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacatat 1320
ggttaacgcg ttggaattcg agctcactag tgtcgacctg cagggtacca tggaagctta 1380
ctcgaggatc cgcggaaaga agaagaagaa gaagaaagcc cgaaaggaag ctgagttggc 1440
tgctgccacc gctgagcaat aactagcata accccttggg gcctctaaac gggtcttgag 1500
gggttttttg ctgaaaggag gaaccgctct tcacgctctt cacgc
                                                                   1545
<210> 24
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 24
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Lys Ala
                                      10
                  5
<210> 25
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 25
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala
                                      10
  1
                  5
<210> 26
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
```

30

<220>

<223> At position 15, Xaa=a linker sequence of 1 to 20 amino acids

<400> 26

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Xaa Ile
1 5 10 15

Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala
20 25

<210> 27

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 15, Xaa=a linker sequence of 1 to 20 amino acids

<400> 27

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Lys Ala Xaa Ile 1 5 10 15

Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Lys Ala 20 25

<210> 28

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 9 disulfide linkage with residue 24

<220>

<223> At position 24 disulfide linkage with residue 9

<400> 28

```
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Xaa Ile
                                    10
                 5
Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala
                                 25
             20
<210> 29
<211> 31
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 16 bromoacetyl group linked to
      sidechain
<400> 29
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Xaa Lys
                                     10
                  5
  1
Xaa Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala
                                 25
             20
<210> 30
<211> 31
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 16 polyethylene glycol linked to
      sidechain
<400> 30 ...
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Xaa Lys
                                      10
```

Xaa Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 20 25 30

<210> 31

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<220>

<223> At position 9 disulfide bond to residue 9 of a separate identical sequence

<400> 31

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Xaa Ile 1 5 10 15

Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala
20 25

<210> 32

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 24 disulfide bond to residue 9 of a separate identical sequence

<400> 32

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Xaa Ile 1 5 10 15

Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala

```
<210> 33
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 33
Val Arg Asp Gln Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu
  1
                 5
<210> 34
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 34
Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu
 1 . 5
<210> 35
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 35
 Gly Arg Val Arg Asp Gln Val Ala Gly Trp
                                    10
         5
```

<210> 36

```
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 36
Gly Arg Val Lys Asp Gln Ile Ala Gln Leu
                5
<210> 37
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Description of
      Artificial SequenceTPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 37
Gly Val Arg Asp Gln Val Ser Trp Ala Leu
<210> 38
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 38
Glu Ser Val Arg Glu Gln Val Met Lys Tyr
                  5
<210> 39
```

<211> 10 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 39
Ser Val Arg Ser Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Leu
                  5
                                     10
<210> 40
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 40
Gly Val Arg Glu Thr Val Tyr Arg His Met
                                . 10
                 5
<210> 41
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 41
Gly Val Arg Glu Val Ile Val Met His Met Leu
 1
                5
<210> 42
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
```

PEPTIDE

<400> 42
Gly Arg Val Arg Asp Gln Ile Trp Ala Ala Leu
1 5 10

<210> 43

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 43

Ala Gly Val Arg Asp Gln Ile Leu Ile Trp Leu 1 5 10

<210> 44

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<400> 44

Gly Arg Val Arg Asp Gln Ile Met Leu Ser Leu 1 5 10

<210> 45

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 45

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

```
Gly Arg Val Arg Asp Gln Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu
                  5
<210> 46
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 46
Cys Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Gln Gly Cys
                  5
<210> 47
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 47
Cys Thr Leu Gln Glu Phe Leu Glu Gly Cys
 1
                  5
<210> 48
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
```

10

Cys Thr Arg Thr Glu Trp Leu His Gly Cys 5

<400> 48

1

```
<210> 49
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 49
Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu His Gly Gly Phe Cys
                                     10
                  5
  1
<210> 50
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP
<400> 50
Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Val Phe Ala Gly Leu Cys
                                      10
                  5
<210> 51
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP
 Cys Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly Met Cys
                  5
```

39

in the

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 52
Cys Thr Leu Ala Glu Phe Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Glu Gln Cys
                5
                                     10
<210> 53
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP
<400> 53
Cys Ser Leu Gln Glu Phe Leu Ser His Gly Gly Tyr Val Cys
                                     10
                5
<210> 54
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP
<400> 54
Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Phe Leu Asp Pro Thr Thr Ala Val Cys
                  5
<210> 55
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC

<220>

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 55
Cys Thr Leu Lys Glu Trp Leu Val Ser His Glu Val Trp Cys
                  5
<210> 56
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 56
Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Xaa Cys
                 5
<210> 57
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 57
Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys
                  5
<210> 58
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
                                                         ... * Opens
<400> 58
Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys
```

1 5 10

<210> 59

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 59

Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys 1 5 10

<210> 60

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<400> 60

Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys 1 5 10

<210> 61

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 61

Arg Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Met

1 5 10

```
<210> 62
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 62
Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala
                 5
  1
<210> 63
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 63
Glu Arg Gly Pro Phe Trp Ala Lys Ala Cys
                5
<210> 64
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 64
Arg Glu Gly Pro Arg Cys Val Met Trp Met
                                    10
- 1
            5
```

<210> 65 <211> 14

```
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 65

Cys Gly Thr Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Ser Thr Trp Leu Asp Cys
1 5 10

<210> 66

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<400> 66

Cys Glu Gln Asp Gly Pro Thr Leu Leu Glu Trp Leu Lys Cys
1 5 10

<210> 67

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 67

Cys Glu Leu Val Gly Pro Ser Leu Met Ser Trp Leu Thr Cys
1 5 10

<210> 68

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 68

Cys Leu Thr Gly Pro Phe Val Thr Gln Trp Leu Tyr Glu Cys
1 5 10

<210> 69

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 69

Cys Arg Ala Gly Pro Thr Leu Leu Glu Trp Leu Thr Leu Cys
1 5 10

<210> 70

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 70

Cys Ala Asp Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Ile Ser Phe Cys
1 5 10

<210> 71

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

```
<400> 71
Cys Xaa Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Cys
                                     10
 1
                  5
<210> 72
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 72
Cys Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Cys
                                     10
                  5
<210> 73
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 73
Cys Xaa Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Xaa Cys
                  5
                                     10
<210> 74
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 74
```

Cys Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Xaa Xaa Cys

1 5 10 15

<210> 75

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 75

Gly Gly Cys Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu His Gly Gly Phe Cys Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> 76

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 76

Gly Gly Cys Ala Asp Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Ile Ser Phe Cys
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly

<210> 77

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 77

Gly Asn Ala Asp Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Glu Gly Arg Arg

1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asn

<210> 78

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<400> 78

Leu Ala Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu His Gly Asn Gly
1 5 10 15

Arg Asp Thr

<210> 79

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 79

His Gly Arg Val Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Val Ala 1 5 10 15

Thr Lys Lys

<210> 80

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

PCT/US99/25044

WO 00/24782 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE <400> 80 Thr Ile Lys Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Lys Ser Arg Glu His 10 5 Thr Ser <210> 81 <211> 18 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE <400> 81 Ile Ser Asp Gly Pro Thr Leu Lys Glu Trp Leu Ser Val Thr Arg Gly 5 10 Ala Ser <210> 82

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

Ser Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Glu Trp Leu Thr Ser Arg Thr Pro 10 5 1

His Ser

```
<210> 83
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 83
Tyr Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Cys Xaa Pro
                  5
 1
<210> 84
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 84
Tyr Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Cys Xaa Pro Tyr Xaa
                                      10
                                                         15
                  5
Cys Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Cys Xaa Pro
             20
<210> 85
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
```

<400> 85

amino acids

<220>

<223> At position 15, Xaa=a linker sequence of 1 to 20

Tyr Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Tyr 1 5 10 15

Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Cys Xaa Pro
20 25

<210> 86

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<220>

<223> At position 15 linked through epsilon amine to lysyl, which is linked to a separate identical sequence through that sequence's alpha amine

<400> 86

Tyr Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Cys Xaa Pro 1 5 10

<210> 87

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 87

Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Gly Gly

20

<210> 88

<211> 20

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 88
Gly Gly Asp Tyr His Cys Arg Met Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
                                  10
Pro Leu Gly Gly
             20
<210> 89
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 89
Gly Gly Val Tyr Ala Cys Arg Met Gly Pro Ile Thr Trp Val Cys Ser
                                    10
 1
                 5
Pro Leu Gly Gly
             20
<210> 90
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 90
Val Gly Asn Tyr Met Cys His Phe Gly Pro Ile Thr Trp Val Cys Arg
                       . 10
  1 ... 5
```

Pro Gly Gly Gly

20

```
<210> 91
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 91
Gly Gly Leu Tyr Leu Cys Arg Phe Gly Pro Val Thr Trp Asp Cys Gly
                                                         15
                  5
 1
Tyr Lys Gly Gly
             20
<210> 92
<211> 40
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 92
Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
                                      10
                  5
Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr
                                  25
              20
Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly
          35
```

<210> 93 <211> 41 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:EPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 21, Xaa=a linker sequence of 1 to 20 amino acids

<400> 93

Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Gly Gly Xaa Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu 20 25 30

Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly 35 40

<210> 94

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:EPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<400> 94

Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys 1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Gly Gly Ser Ser Lys 20

<210> 95

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

Ť

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<400> 95

Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Gly Gly Ser Ser Lys Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly 20 25 30

Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Ser Ser Lys 35 40 45

<210> 96

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 24, Xaa=a linker sequence of 1 to 20 amino acids

<400> 96

Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Gly Gly Ser Ser Lys Xaa Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe 20 25 30

Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Ser Ser Lys
35 40 45

<210> 97

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 22 linked through epsilon amine to
 lysyl, which is linked to a separate identical

sequence through that sequence's alpha amine

<400> 97
Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys

1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Gly Gly Ser Ser 20

<210> 98

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 23 biotin linked to the sidechain through a linker

<400> 98

Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Gly Gly Ser Ser Lys
20

<210> 99

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:G-CSF MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 4 disulfide bond to residue 4 of a separate identical sequence

<400> 99

Glu Glu Asp Cys Lys

1 5

<210> 100 <211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<220>

<223> At position 4, Xaa is an isoteric ethylene spacer linked to a separate identical sequence

<400> 100

Glu Glu Asp Xaa Lys

<210> 101

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<220>

<223> At position 1, Xaa is a pyroglutamic acid residue

<220>

<223> At position 4, Xaa is an isoteric ethylene spacer linked to a separate identical sequence

<400> 101

Xaa Glu Asp Xaa Lys

1

<210> 102 ---

<211> 5

<212> PRT

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is a picolinic acid residue
<220>
<223> At position 4, Xaa is an isoteric ethylene spacer
      linked to a separate identical sequence
<400> 102
Xaa Ser Asp Xaa Lys
  1
<210> 103
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa=a linker sequence of 1 to 20
      amino acids
<400> 103
Glu Glu Asp Cys Lys Xaa Glu Glu Asp Cys Lys
                  5
  1
<210> 104
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
```

PEPTIDE

<220>

```
<223> At position 6, Xaa=a linker sequence of 1 to 20
      amino acids
<400> 104
Glu Glu Asp Xaa Lys Xaa Glu Glu Asp Xaa Lys
                 5
 1
<210> 105
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ANTIVIRAL (HBV)
      PEPTIDE
<400> 105
Leu Leu Gly Arg Met Lys
 1
<210> 106
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
Tyr Cys Phe Thr Ala Ser Glu Asn His Cys Tyr
                                     10
 1
                 5
<210> 107
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 107
Tyr Cys Phe Thr Asn Ser Glu Asn His Cys Tyr
                                     10
<210> 108
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 108
Tyr Cys Phe Thr Arg Ser Glu Asn His Cys Tyr
                  5
 1
<210> 109
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 109
Phe Cys Ala Ser Glu Asn His Cys Tyr
  1
<210> 110
<211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONSIT
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 110 ...
 Tyr Cys Ala Ser Glu Asn His Cys Tyr
```

5

1

```
<210> 111
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 111
Phe Cys Asn Ser Glu Asn His Cys Tyr
<210> 112
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 112
Phe Cys Asn Ser Glu Asn Arg Cys Tyr
<210> 113
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 113
Phe Cys Asn Ser Val Glu Asn Arg Cys Tyr
                 5
```

```
<210> 114
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 114
Tyr Cys Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Asn Asp Cys Phe
                  5
<210> 115
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 115
Phe Cys Val Ser Asn Asp Arg Cys Tyr
                  5
  1
<210> 116
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 116
Tyr Cys Arg Lys Glu Leu Gly Gln Val Cys Tyr
                                      10
                   5
```

<210> 117 <211> 9 <212> PRT

62

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
<400> 117
Tyr Cys Lys Glu Pro Gly Gln Cys Tyr
<210> 118
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
<400> 118
Tyr Cys Arg Lys Glu Met Gly Cys Tyr
                  5
<210> 119
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
Phe Cys Arg Lys Glu Met Gly Cys Tyr
  1
<210> 120
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
<400> 120
```

```
1
                  5
<210> 121
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
Tyr Cys Glu Leu Ser Gln Tyr Leu Cys Tyr
                 5
<210> 122
<211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
 <400> 122
 Tyr Cys Trp Ser Gln Asn Tyr Cys Tyr
                   5
 <210> 123
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
 Tyr Cys Trp Ser Gln Tyr Leu Cys Tyr
```

Tyr Cys Trp Ser Gln Asn Leu Cys Tyr

<210> 124

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 124

10 5

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 25 20

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 35

<210> 125

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CTLA4-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 125

Gly Phe Val Cys Ser Gly Ile Phe Ala Val Gly Val Gly Arg Cys 10 5

<210> 126

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CTLA4-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

Ala Pro Gly Val Arg Leu Gly Cys Ala Val Leu Gly Arg Tyr Cys 10 5

```
<210> 127
<211> 27
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: C3B ANTAGONIST
<400> 127
Ile Cys Val Val Gln Asp Trp Gly His His Arg Cys Thr Ala Gly His
                                    10
Met Ala Asn Leu Thr Ser His Ala Ser Ala Ile
                                 25
             20
<210> 128
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: C3B ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
 Ile Cys Val Val Gln Asp Trp Gly His His Arg Cys Thr
                 5
 <210> 129
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: C3B ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 129
 Cys Val Val Gln Asp Trp Gly His His Ala Cys
                  5
```

```
<210> 130
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 130
Thr Phe Ser Asp Leu Trp
<210> 131
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 131
Gln Glu Thr Phe Ser Asp Leu Trp Lys Leu Leu Pro
                                     10
                  5
<210> 132
<211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM
       ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
 <400> 132
 Gln Pro Thr Phe Ser Asp Leu Trp Lys Leu Leu Pro
```

<210> 133 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 133

Gln Glu Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr Trp Lys Leu Leu Pro 1 5 10

<210> 134

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 134

Gln Pro Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr Trp Lys Leu Leu Pro 1 5 10

<210> 135

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 135

Met Pro Arg Phe Met Asp Tyr Trp Glu Gly Leu Asn 1 5 10

<210> 136

<211> 12

<212> PRT---

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: C3B ANTAGONIST <400> 136 Val Gln Asn Phe Ile Asp Tyr Trp Thr Gln Gln Phe 5 1 <210> 137 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 137 Thr Gly Pro Ala Phe Thr His Tyr Trp Ala Thr Phe 10 5 <210> 138 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 138 Ile Asp Arg Ala Pro Thr Phe Arg Asp His Trp Phe Ala Leu Val 10 5 <210> 139 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM

ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<400> 139

Pro Arg Pro Ala Leu Val Phe Ala Asp Tyr Trp Glu Thr Leu Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> 140

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 140

Pro Ala Phe Ser Arg Phe Trp Ser Asp Leu Ser Ala Gly Ala His
1 5 10 15

<210> 141

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 141

Pro Ala Phe Ser Arg Phe Trp Ser Lys Leu Ser Ala Gly Ala His
1 5 10 15

<210> 142

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 142

Pro Xaa Phe Xaa Asp Tyr Trp Xaa Xaa Leu 1 5 10

```
<210> 143
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 143
Gln Glu Thr Phe Ser Asp Leu Trp Lys Leu Leu Pro
<210> 144
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 144
Gln Pro Thr Phe Ser Asp Leu Trp Lys Leu Leu Pro
                  5
<210> 145
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 145
Gln Glu Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr Trp Lys Leu Leu Pro
                                    10
                 5
```

```
<210> 146
```

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 146

Gln Pro Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr Trp Lys Leu Leu Pro 1 5 10

<210> 147

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 147

Asp Ile Thr Trp Asp Gln Leu Trp Asp Leu Met Lys
1 5 10

<210> 148

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 148

Asp Ile Thr Trp Asp Glu Leu Trp Lys Ile Met Asn 1 5 10

<210> 149 ---

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<210> 150
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 150
Gln Ile Thr Trp Ala Gln Leu Trp Asn Met Met Lys
1 5 10

5

<210> 152 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

1

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 152

Asp Tyr Ser Trp His Asp Leu Trp Glu Met Met Ser

1 5 10

<210> 153

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 153

Glu Ile Thr Trp Asp Gln Leu Trp Glu Val Met Asn 1 5 10

<210> 154

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MDM/HDM ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 154

His Val Ser Trp Glu Gln Leu Trp Asp Ile Met Asn 1 5 10

<210> 155

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

PCT/US99/25044

WO 00/24782 <400> 155 His Ile Thr Trp Asp Gln Leu Trp Arg Ile Met Thr 5 <210> 156 <211> 13

<212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 156 Arg Asn Met Ser Trp Leu Glu Leu Trp Glu His Met Lys 10 5

<210> 157 <211> 18 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN

<400> 157 Ala Glu Trp Thr Trp Asp Gln Leu Trp His Val Met Asn Pro Ala Glu 10 5

Ser Gln

<210> 158 <211> 14 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN

<400> 158 His Arg Ala Glu Trp Leu Ala Leu Trp Glu Gln Met Ser Pro

1 5 10

<210> 159

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 159

Lys Lys Glu Asp Trp Leu Ala Leu Trp Arg Ile Met Ser Val 1 5 10

<210> 160

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN

<400> 160

Ile Thr Trp Asp Gln Leu Trp Asp Leu Met Lys

1 5 10

<210> 161

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN

<400> 161

Asp Ile Thr Trp Asp Gln Leu Trp Asp Leu Met Lys
1 5 10

<210> 162

```
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN
<400> 162
Asp Ile Thr Trp Asp Gln Leu Trp Asp Leu Met Lys
                  5
<210> 163
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 163
Asp Ile Thr Trp Asp Gln Leu Trp Asp Leu Met Lys
                  5
                                      10
<210> 164
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 164
Ser Cys Val Lys Trp Gly Lys Lys Glu Phe Cys Gly Ser
                   5
```

77

<210> 165 <211> 12 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CALMODULIN
<400> 165
Ser Cys Trp Lys Tyr Trp Gly Lys Glu Cys Gly Ser
                5
<210> 166
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 166
Ser Cys Tyr Glu Trp Gly Lys Leu Arg Trp Cys Gly Ser
                  5
<210> 167
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 167
Ser Cys Leu Arg Trp Gly Lys Trp Ser Asn Cys Gly Ser
                 5
<210> 168
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
```

ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

```
<400> 168
Ser Cys Trp Arg Trp Gly Lys Tyr Gln Ile Cys Gly Ser
                  5
                                     10
<210> 169
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 169
Ser Cys Val Ser Trp Gly Ala Leu Lys Leu Cys Gly Ser
                                     10
                  5
<210> 170
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
Ser Cys Ile Arg Trp Gly Gln Asn Thr Phe Cys Gly Ser
                  5
  1
<210> 171
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 171
```

Ser Cys Trp Gln Trp Gly Asn Leu Lys Ile Cys Gly Ser

5

1

```
<210> 172
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 172
Ser Cys Val Arg Trp Gly Gln Leu Ser Ile Cys Gly Ser
                  5
<210> 173
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 173
Leu Lys Lys Phe Asn Ala Arg Arg Lys Leu Lys Gly Ala Ile Leu Thr
                                      10
  1
Thr Met Leu Ala Lys
              20
<210> 174
<211> 18
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
 Arg Arg Trp Lys Lys Asn Phe Ile Ala Val Ser Ala Ala Asn Arg Phe
                                      10
                  5
```

Lys Lys

<210> 175
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CALMODULIN
<400> 175
Arg Lys Trp Gln Lys Thr Gly His Ala Val Arg Ala Ile Gly Arg Leu
10 15

Ser Ser

<210> 177
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CALMODULIN

ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 177 Lys Ile Trp Ser Ile Leu Ala Pro Leu Gly Thr Thr Leu Val Lys Leu

1 5 10 15

Val Ala

<210> 178

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CALMODULIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 178

Leu Lys Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu 1 5 10

<210> 179

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CALMODULIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 179

Leu Lys Trp Lys Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys

1 5 10 15

Leu Leu

<210> 180

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CALMODULIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 180 Ala Glu Trp Pro Ser Leu Thr Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Ser His Phe Ser 5 10 15 Val <210> 181 <211> 17 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 181 Ala Glu Trp Pro Ser Pro Thr Arg Val Ile Ser Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gly 10 5 Ser <210> 182 <211> 17 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 182 Ala Glu Leu Ala His Trp Pro Pro Val Lys Thr Val Leu Arg Ser Phe 15 5 10

<210> 183 <211> 17

Thr

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
   ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 183
Ala Glu Gly Ser Trp Leu Gln Leu Leu Asn Leu Met Lys Gln Met Asn
                                     10
                  5
Asn
<210> 184
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: CALMODULIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 184
Ala Glu Trp Pro Ser Leu Thr Glu Ile Lys
                   5
<210> 185
<211> 27
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
       Sequence: VINCULIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 185
 Ser Thr Gly Gly Phe Asp Asp Val Tyr Asp Trp Ala Arg Gly Val Ser
                                      10
                   5
   1
```

· 25

Ser Ala Leu Thr Thr Thr Leu Val Ala Thr Arg

20

<210> 186 <211> 27 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VINCULIN-BINDING PEPTIDE <400> 186 Ser Thr Gly Gly Phe Asp Asp Val Tyr Asp Trp Ala Arg Arg Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Thr Thr Thr Leu Val Ala Thr Arg 20 <210> 187 <211> 30 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VINCULIN BINDING PEPTIDE <400> 187 Ser Arg Gly Val Asn Phe Ser Glu Trp Leu Tyr Asp Met Ser Ala Ala 10 5 Met Lys Glu Ala Ser Asn Val Phe Pro Ser Arg Arg Ser Arg 20 . 25 <210> 188 <211> 30

<210> 188 <211> 30 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VINCULIN
BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 188 Ser Ser Gln Asn Trp Asp Met Glu Ala Gly Val Glu Asp Leu Thr Ala

1 5 10 15

Ala Met Leu Gly Leu Leu Ser Thr Ile His Ser Ser Ser Arg
20 25 30

<210> 189

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VINCULIN BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 189

Ser Ser Pro Ser Leu Tyr Thr Gln Phe Leu Val Asn Tyr Glu Ser Ala 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Arg Ile Gln Asp Leu Leu Ile Ala Ser Arg Pro Ser Arg 20 25 30

<210> 190

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VINCULIN BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 190

Ser Ser Thr Gly Trp Val Asp Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Arg Ala Ala 1 5 10 15

Asp Ala Thr Arg Thr Ser Ile Pro Pro Ser Leu Gln Asn Ser Arg
20 25 30

<210> 191

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VINCULIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
Asp Val Tyr Thr Lys Lys Glu Leu Ile Glu Cys Ala Arg Arg Val Ser
                 5
                                     10
  1
Glu Lys
<210> 192
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C4BP-BINDING
      PEPTIDE
<400> 192
Glu Lys Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Ile Ala Gln Phe His Ile
                                     10
                 5
Asp Tyr Asn Asn Val Ser
             20
<210> 193
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C4BP-BINDING
      PEPTIDE
Ser Gly Ile Ala Gln Phe His Ile Asp Tyr Asn Asn Val Ser Ser Ala
                                                          15
                                     10
                  5
 1
```

Glu Gly Trp His Val Asn 20

```
<210> 194
<211> 34
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C4BP-BINDING
      PEPTIDE
<400> 194
Leu Val Thr Val Glu Lys Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Ile Ala
Gln Phe His Ile Asp Tyr Asn Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Glu Gly Trp His
                                 25
Val Asn
<210> 195
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C4BP-BINDING
      PEPTIDE
<400> 195
Ser Gly Ile Ala Gln Phe His Ile Asp Tyr Asn Asn Val Ser
                                     10
                  5
<210> 196
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
```

Ala Glu Pro Met Pro His Ser Leu Asn Phe Ser Gln Tyr Leu Trp Tyr

<400> 196

1 5 10 15

Thr

<210> 197

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 197

Ala Glu His Thr Tyr Ser Ser Leu Trp Asp Thr Tyr Ser Pro Leu Ala 1 5 10 15

Phe

<210> 198

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VINCULIN-BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 198

Ala Glu Leu Asp Leu Trp Met Arg His Tyr Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Asn 1 5 10 15

Arg

<210> 199

<211> 17

<212> PRT ---

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 199
Ala Glu Ser Ser Leu Trp Thr Arg Tyr Ala Trp Pro Ser Met Pro Ser
                                     10
                  5
Tyr
<210> 200
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 200
Ala Glu Trp His Pro Gly Leu Ser Phe Gly Ser Tyr Leu Trp Ser Lys
                  5
                                     10
Thr
<210> 201
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 201
Ala Glu Pro Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ser Phe Phe Phe Asn Pro Gly Leu
                                      10
```

His

```
<210> 202
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 202
Ala Glu Trp Ser Phe Tyr Asn Leu His Leu Pro Glu Pro Gln Thr Ile
                                      10
Phe
<210> 203
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 203
Ala Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Trp Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Pro Pro Leu Ala
                                     10
                  5
Met
<210> 204
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 204
```

Ala Glu Pro Thr Leu Trp Gln Leu Tyr Gln Phe Pro Leu Arg Leu Ser

1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> 205

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 205

Ala Glu Ile Ser Phe Ser Glu Leu Met Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Pro Ala 1 5 10 15

Phe

<210> 206

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 206

Ala Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala Asp Leu Trp Thr Thr Trp Phe Gly Met Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser

<210> 207

<211> 17

<212> PRT-

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 207

Ala Glu Ser Ser Leu Trp Arg Ile Phe Ser Pro Ser Ala Leu Met Met 1 5 10 15

Ser

<210> 208

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 208

Ala Glu Ser Leu Pro Thr Leu Thr Ser Ile Leu Trp Gly Lys Glu Ser

1 5 10 15

Val

<210> 209

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 209

Ala Glu Thr Leu Phe Met Asp Leu Trp His Asp Lys His Ile Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Thr

```
<210> 210
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 210
Ala Glu Ile Leu Asn Phe Pro Leu Trp His Glu Pro Leu Trp Ser Thr
                                    10
Glu
<210> 211
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 211
Ala Glu Ser Gln Thr Gly Thr Leu Asn Thr Leu Phe Trp Asn Thr Leu
                                     10
                  5
Arg
<210> 212
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is V, L, I, E, P, G, Y, M, T,
```

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

or D

<220>

<223> At position 2, Xaa is Y, W or F

<220>

<223> At position 3, Xaa is E, F, V, W or Y

<223> At position 5, Xaa is P or azetidine

<223> At position 7, Xaa is S, A, V or L

<223> At position 8, Xaa is M, F, V, R, Q, K, T, S, D, L, I or E

<220>

<223> At position 9, Xaa is E, L, W, V, H, I, G, A, D, L, Y, N, Q or P

<400> 212

Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa 1

<210> 213

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 213

Thr Ala Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 10 5 1

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 214

<211> 18

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 214
Ser Trp Thr Asp Tyr Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Ile Ser
                 5
                                    10
Gly Leu
<210> 215
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 215
Glu Thr Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 216
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 216
Glu Asn Thr Tyr Ser Pro Asn Trp Ala Asp Ser Met Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                       . 10
                 5
```

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

```
<210> 217
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 217
Ser Val Gly Glu Asp His Asn Phe Trp Thr Ser Glu Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                     10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 218
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 218
Asp Gly Tyr Asp Arg Trp Arg Gln Ser Gly Glu Arg Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                                         15
                                     10
           5
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 219
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 219
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr
                 5
<210> 220
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 220
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln His Tyr
                 5
 1
<210> 221
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 221
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 222
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
```

```
<220>
<223> At position 1, optionally acetylated at N-terminus
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 222
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                 5
<210> 223
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 11, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 223
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Pro Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                                      10
                 5
<210> 224
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
 <220>
 <223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
 <400> 224
 Phe Ala Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                   5
```

```
<210> 225
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 225
Phe Glu Trp Ala Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
                                      10
<210> 226
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 226
Phe Glu Trp Val Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                                      10
                  5
  1
<210> 227
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
 <220>
 <223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
```

```
<400> 227
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                 5
<210> 228
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, optionally acetylated at N-terminus
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 228
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                 5
<210> 229
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 6, products="MeGly"
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 229
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Xaa Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
       --· 5
```

```
<210> 230
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa=MeGly
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 230
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Xaa Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                 5
<210> 231
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 231
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Pro Tyr
                                     10
                  5
<210> 232
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 232
```

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr

1 5 10

<210> 233

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 233

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Asn Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 234

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 5, Xaa=pipecolic acid

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine

<400> 234

Phe Glu Trp Thr Xaa Val Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 235

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

```
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa=pipecolic acid
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 235
Phe Glu Trp Thr Xaa Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
<210> 236
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa=Aib
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 236
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Xaa Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 237
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa=MeGly
<220>
 <223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
```

```
<400> 237
Phe Glu Trp Thr Xaa Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                                     10
<210> 238
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr
                 5
<210> 239
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln His Tyr
                 5
<210> 240
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 240
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 241
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, optionally acetylated at
      N-terminus
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 241
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
  1
                  5
<210> 242
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

```
<220>
<223> At position 8, Xaa is a phyosphotyrosyl residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 242
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 243
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 243
Phe Ala Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
  1
                 5
<210> 244
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
```

<220>

PEPTIDE

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST

```
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<220>
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 244
Phe Glu Trp Ala Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 245
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<220>
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 245
Phe Glu Trp Val Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                                     10
                 5
<210> 246
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 246
```

```
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
1 5 10
```

<210> 247
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1 acetylated at N-terminus
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<220>
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 247
Xaa Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr

<210> 248
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artif

<220>

<400> 248

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<223> At position 6, D amino acid residue <220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue

<220>
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ala Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 249

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 6, Xaa is a sarcosine residue

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue

<220>

<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus

<400> 249

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Xaa Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 250

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

/22A\

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus

<400> 250

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Pro Tyr

1 5 10

<210> 251

```
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 251
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr
               5
<210> 252
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 11 amino group added at C-terminus
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Asn Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr
                 5
<210> 253
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 6, D amino acid residue
<220>
```

```
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<220>
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 253
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Val Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
<210> 254
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa is a pipecolic acid residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 254
Phe Glu Trp Thr Xaa Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                                      10
                  5
<210> 255
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
 <223> At position 6, Xaa=pipecolic acid
 <220>
```

```
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 255
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Xaa Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 256
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa=MeGly
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 256
Phe Glu Trp Thr Xaa Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                                      10
                  5
<210> 257
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 257
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                                          15
                   5
                                      10
<210> 258
<211> 11 ---
```

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is a 1-naphthylalanine residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 258
Xaa Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 259
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is a azetidine residue
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 259
Tyr Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
  1
<210> 260
 <211> 11
<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

```
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<220>
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 260
Phe Glu Trp Val Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
  1
<210> 261
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 6, D amino acid residue
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<220>
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 261
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ser Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
  1
<210> 262
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
```

115

<220>

```
<223> At position 6, D amino acid residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<220>
<223> At position 11, amino group added at C-terminus
<400> 262
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Asn Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                                    10
       5
<210> 263
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 263
Thr Lys Pro Arg
 1
<210> 264
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 264
Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys
<210> 265
<211> 5
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 265
Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
<210> 266
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 266
Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
<210> 267
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 267
Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
                 5
<210> 268
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 268
Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe
1 5
```

<210> 269
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 269
Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe
1 5

<210> 270 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST

PEPTIDE

<400> 270 Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr 1 5

<210> 271 <211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 271

```
Val Thr Asp Phe Tyr
<210> 272
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 272
Ser Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Val Thr
                                     10
                  5
Arg
<210> 273
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP
      PROTEASE INHIBITOR PEPTIDE
Arg Trp Leu Ser Ser Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Pro Pro Arg
                                    10
                  5
Thr
<210> 274
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MCA/MCPPROTEASE
```

INHIBITOR PEPTIDE

<400> 274

Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Asp Thr Leu Ala Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro Leu His 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Ser Ser

20

<210> 275

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP PROTEASE INHIBITOR PEPTIDE

<400> 275

Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Asp Thr Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro Leu His 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Ser Ser 20

<210> 276

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP
 PROTEASE INHIBITOR PEPTIDE

<400> 276

Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Val Thr Met Tyr Pro Lys Leu Pro Pro His

1 5 10 15

Trp Ser Met Ala

20

<210> 277

```
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP
      PROTEASE INHIBITOR PEPTIDE
<400> 277
Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Val Arg Met Tyr Pro Lys Leu Pro Pro His
        5
                                   10
Trp Ser Met Ala
         20
<210> 278
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP
      PROTEASE INHIBITOR PEPTIDE
<400> 278
Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Met Arg Met Val Pro Thr Ile Pro Gly Ser
                                   10
 1
                 5
Ala Lys His Gly
             20
<210> 279
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ANTI-HBV
      PEPTIDE
<400> 279
Leu Leu Gly Arg Met Lys
```

```
<210> 280
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:ANTI-HBV
      PEPTIDE
<400> 280
Ala Leu Leu Gly Arg Met Lys Gly
<210> 281
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ANTI-HBV
      PEPTIDE
<400> 281
Leu Asp Pro Ala Phe Arg
 1
<210> 282
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 282
Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro
                  5
 1
```

<210> 283 <211> 7

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 283
Arg Glu Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro
                5
 1
<210> 284
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MSH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 284
Ser Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro
                5
<210> 285
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 285
Gly Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro
                 5
 1
<210> 286
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
```

```
<400> 286
Arg Pro Leu Pro Ile Pro Pro
<210> 287
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MAST CELL
      ANTAGONISTS/MAST CELL PROTEASE INHIBITOR
<400> 287
Arg Pro Leu Pro Ile Pro Pro
<210> 288
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 288
Arg Arg Leu Pro Pro Thr Pro
 1
                 5
<210> 289
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 289
Arg Gln Leu Pro Pro Thr Pro
                 5
```

```
<210> 290
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 290
Arg Pro Leu Pro Ser Arg Pro
<210> 291
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 291
Arg Pro Leu Pro Thr Arg Pro
<210> 292
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 292
Ser Arg Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro
                   5
<210> 293
<211> 7
<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 293
Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Pro
 1
                 5
<210> 294
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 294
Arg Arg Leu Pro Arg Thr Pro
<210> 295
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 295
Arg Pro Val Pro Pro Ile Thr
 1
<210> 296
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 296---
Ile Leu Ala Pro Pro Val Pro
```

```
<210> 297
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 297
Arg Pro Leu Pro Met Leu Pro
 1
<210> 298
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 298
Arg Pro Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro
<210> 299
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 299
Arg Pro Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro
                 5
 1
```

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 300
Arg Pro Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro
<210> 301
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 301
Arg Pro Leu Pro Met Ile Pro
                 5
  1
<210> 302
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 302
Arg Pro Leu Pro Leu Ile Pro
                  5
 1
<210> 303
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 303
```

```
Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Thr Pro
                5
<210> 304
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 304
Arg Ser Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro
      5
<210> 305
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 305
Arg Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro
 1
<210> 306
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 306
Arg Gln Leu Pro Ile Pro Pro
                5
```

<210> 307

```
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 307
Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Xaa Pro
                  5
<210> 308
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 308
Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Ile Pro Xaa Xaa
                  5
<210> 309
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 309
Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Xaa Xaa
                   5
<210> 310
<211> 12
<212> PRT
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

```
<400> 310
Arg Xaa Xaa Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Xaa Pro
  1
                 5
<210> 311
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 311
Arg Xaa Xaa Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro
                5
                                    10
<210> 312
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
Pro Pro Pro Tyr Pro Pro Pro Pro Ile Pro Xaa Xaa
                5
  1
<210> 313
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 313
Pro Pro Pro Tyr Pro Pro Pro Pro Val Pro Xaa Xaa
```

5

10

no * Aprile

```
<210> 314
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 314
Leu Xaa Xaa Arg Pro Leu Pro Xaa Xaa Pro
                 5
<210> 315
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is an aliphatic amino acid
     residue
<400> 315
Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Pro Leu Pro Xaa Leu Pro
                 5
                                     10
<210> 316
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<220>
<223> At position 4, Xaa is an aromatic amino acid
      residue
<220>
<223> At position 9, Xaa is an aliphatic amino acid
```

residue

- <210> 317
- <211> 11
- <212> PRT
- <213> Artificial Sequence
- <220>
- <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
- <220>
- <223> At position 1, Xaa is a basic amino acid residue
- <220>
- <223> At position 4, Xaa is an aliphatic amino acid residue
- <400> 317
- Xaa Pro Pro Xaa Pro Xaa Lys Pro Xaa Trp Leu 1 5 10
- <210> 318
- <211> 11
- <212> PRT
- <213> Artificial Sequence
- <220>
- <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
- <220>
- <223> At position 4, Xaa is an aliphatic amino acid residue
- <220>
- <223> At position 6, Xaa is an aliphatic amino acid residue
- <220>
- <223> At position 8, Xaa is a basic amino acid residue
- <400> 318

```
Arg Pro Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Ser Xaa Pro
                 5
<210> 319
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<400> 319
Pro Pro Val Pro Pro Arg Pro Xaa Xaa Thr Leu
                  5
<210> 320
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
<220>
<223> At positions 1, 3 and 6, Xaa is an aliphatic
      amino acid residue
<400> 320
Xaa Pro Xaa Leu Pro Xaa Lys
                 5
<210> 321
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
```

<223> At position 1, Xaa is a basic amino acid residue

<220>

```
<220>
<223> At position 2, Xaa is an aromatic amino acid
      residue
<400> 321
Xaa Xaa Asp Xaa Pro Leu Pro Xaa Leu Pro
                  5
<210> 322
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INHIBITOR OF
      PLATELET AGGREGATION
<400> 322
Cys Xaa Xaa Arg Gly Asp Cys
<210> 323
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SRC ANTAGONIST
<400> 323
Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro
                  5
<210> 324
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SRC ANTAGONIST
<400> 324
```

```
Pro Pro Val Pro Pro Arg
1 5
```

<210> 325

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 325

Xaa Phe Xaa Asp Xaa Trp Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa
1 5 10

<210> 326

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:p16-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 326

Lys Ala Cys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly Pro Val Asp Ser Glu Gln Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Arg Asp Cys Asp

20

<210> 327

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:p16-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 327

Arg Glu Arg Trp Asn Phe Asp Phe Val Thr Glu Thr Pro Leu Glu Gly

```
10
Asp Phe Ala Trp
             20
<210> 328
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:p16-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 328
Lys Arg Arg Gln Thr Ser Met Thr Asp Phe Tyr His Ser Lys Arg Arg
                                     10
Leu Ile Phe Ser
             20
<210> 329
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SH3 ANTAGONIST
Thr Ser Met Thr Asp Phe Tyr His Ser Lys Arg Arg Leu Ile Phe Ser
                                                          15
                                      10
                  5
Lys Arg Lys Pro
             20
<210> 330
<211> 5
<212> PRT ---
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:p16-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 330

Arg Arg Leu Ile Phe
1 5

<210> 331

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:p16-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 331

Lys Arg Arg Gln Thr Ser Ala Thr Asp Phe Tyr His Ser Lys Arg Arg 1 5 10 15

Leu Ile Phe Ser Arg Gln Ile Lys Ile Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Met 20 25 30

Lys Trp Lys Lys 35

<210> 332

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:p16-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<400> 332

Lys Arg Arg Leu Ile Phe Ser Lys Arg Gln Ile Lys Ile Trp Phe Gln 1 5 10 15

Asn Arg Arg Met Lys Trp Lys Lys

```
<210> 333
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: POLYGLYCINE
     LINKER
<400> 333
Gly Gly Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly
          5
<210> 334
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: POLYGLYCINE
      LINKER
<400> 334
Gly Gly Gly Asn Gly Ser Gly Gly
 1
                5
<210> 335
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: POLYGLYCINE
      LINKER
<400> 335
Gly Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Gly
```

<210> 336 <211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:FC PCR PRIMER

<400> 336

Gly Pro Asn Gly Gly 1 5

<210> 337

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC

<400> 337

Phe Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro 20 25 30

Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 35 40

<210> 338

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC

<400> 338

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu
20 25 30 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Phe

35 40

<210> 339

<211> 50

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC

<400> 339

Phe Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro 1 5 10 15

Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln 35 40 45

Gly Gly 50

<210> 340

<211> 50

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC

<400> 340

Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys

1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe
20 25 30

Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 35 40 45

Gly Phe --- 50

```
<210> 341
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
     PEPTIDES
<400> 341
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Ile Glu
Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala
                                 25
             20
<210> 342
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
<400> 342
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Ile
                                                         15
 1
                5
Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala
                                25
             20
<210> 343
<211> 30
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC
<400> 343 ---
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
                                                         15
                                     10
```

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala
20 25 30

<210> 344

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC

<400> 344

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 20 25 30

<210> 345

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC

<400> 345

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 20 25 30

<210> 346

<211> 33

<212> PRT ---

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC <400> 346 Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly 5 10 Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg 25 20 Ala <210> 347 <211> 34 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC <400> 347 Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly 15 5 Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala 25 20 Arg Ala <210> 348 <211> 35 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC

<400> 348
Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 45

Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala

20 25 30

Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 349

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC

<400> 349

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 20 25 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 350

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 350

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp

Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala

35

```
<210> 351
```

<211> 38

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDES

<400> 351

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln 20 25 30

Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 352

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDES

<400> 352

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 35 40

<210> 353

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDES

<400> 353

Asn Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 20 25 30

<210> 354

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDES

<400> 354

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu 20 25 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 355

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDES

<400> 355 ---

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly

1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu 20 25 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 356

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDES

<400> 356

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Ala Leu 20 25 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 357

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 357

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 20 25 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala

35

<210> 358

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDES

<400> 358

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Lys Asx Arg Ala Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu 20 25 30

Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 35 40

<210> 359

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDES

<400> 359

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 20 25 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 360

<211> 39

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDES

<400> 360

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly

1 5 10 15

Gly Lys Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg 20 25 30

Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 361

<211> 39

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDES

<400> 361

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Cys Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg 20 25 30

Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 362

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDES

<400> 362

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Asn Gly Ser Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 20 . 25 . 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 363 .

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TPO-MIMETIC
 PEPTIDES

<400> 363

Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 20 25 30

Ala Ala Arg Ala 35

<210> 364

<211> 57

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP PCR PRIMER

<400> 364

aaaaaaggat cctcgagatt aagcacgagc agccagccac tgacgcagag tcggacc

<210> 365

<211> 39

<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP PCR		
	PRIMER		
<400>	365		
	ggag gtggtggtat cgaaggtccg actctgcgt		39
aaayy	gay geggeggeae egaaggeeeg acceegege	•	
-0105	266		
<210>			
<211>			
<212>			
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN		
	BINDING PEPTIDE		
<400>	366		
cagtgo	getgg etgetegtge ttaatetega ggateetttt tt		42
<210>	367		
<211>			
<211>			
	Artificial Sequence		
\Z13 /	Artificial bequence		
40005			
<220>	C. P. J. C. J. G. W. C.		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP		
<400>			C 0
aaagg	tggag gtggtggtat cgaaggtccg actctgcgtc agtggctggc	tgctcgtgct	00
taatc	tegag gateetttt t		81
	•		
<210>	368		
<211>	52		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
	-		
<220>			
	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP		
~443/	Describiton of Wighter podesing		
-400 -	260	* open	
<400>		σc	52
ttcga	tacca ccacctccac ctttacccgg agacagggag aggctcttct	7 -	7 -

```
<210> 369
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP-TMP
<400> 369
aaaggtggag gtggtggtat cgaaggtccg actctgcgtc agtggctggc tgctcgtgct 60
<210> 370
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:FC PCR PRIMER
<400> 370
                                                                  48
acctccacca ccagcacgag cagccagcca ctgacgcaga gtcggacc
<210> 371
<211> 66
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP-TMP
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 371
ggtggtggag gtggcggcgg aggtattgag ggcccaaccc ttcgccaatg gcttgcagca 60
                                                                  66
cgcgca
<210> 372
<211> 76
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP-TMP
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
```

<400> 372 aaaaaaagga tootogagat tatgogogtg otgoaagcca ttggogaagg gttgggooot 60 caatacctcc gccgcc <210> 373 <211> 126 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TNF ALPHA PCR PRIMER <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(126) <400> 373 aaa ggt gga ggt ggt atc gaa ggt ccg act ctg cgt cag tgg ctg Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 1 gct gct cgt gct ggt ggt ggt ggc ggc gga ggt att gag ggc cca 96 Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro 20 25 126 acc ctt cgc caa tgg ctt gca gca cgc gca Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala 40 35 <210> 374 <211> 42 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TNF ALPHA PCR PRIMER <400> 374 Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu 15 5 1 Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro 30 25 20

40

Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala

35

```
<210> 375
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-MMP
      INHIBITOR
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (4)..(732)
<400> 375
ttt ttt cat atg atc gaa ggt ccg act ctg cgt cag tgg
                                                                  39
    Phe His Met Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp
                                         10
                      5
<210> 376
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-MMP
      INHIBITOR
<400> 376
Phe His Met Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp
                                     10
                  5
<210> 377
<211> 48 ·
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MMP INHIBITOR
      Fc
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (4)..(753)
```

```
<400> 377
age acg age age cag cea ctg acg cag agt cgg acc tte gat cat atg 48
    Thr Ser Ser Gln Pro Leu Thr Gln Ser Arg Thr Phe Asp His Met
                      5
                                        10
<210> 378
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MMP INHIBITOR
      FC
<400> 378 ·
Thr Ser Ser Gln Pro Leu Thr Gln Ser Arg Thr Phe Asp His Met
                                     10
<210> 379
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:TMP-TMP-Fc
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 379
                                                                  45
ctggctgctc gtgctggtgg aggcggtggg gacaaaactc acaca
<210> 380
<211> 51
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 380
                                                                 51
ctggctgctc gtgctggcgg tggtggcgga gggggtggca ttgagggccc a
<210> 381 ...
<211> 54
```

<212> DNA

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
     BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 381
aagccattgg cgaagggttg ggccctcaat gccacccct ccgccaccac cgcc
                                                                  54
<210> 382
<211> 54
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 382
accettegee aatggettge ageaegegea gggggaggeg gtggggaeaa aact
                                                                  54
<210> 383
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 383
                                                                   27
cccaccgcct ccccctgcgc gtgctgc
<210> 384
<211> 189
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (10)..(189)
```

<400> 384

ttttttcat atg atc gaa ggt ccg act ctg cgt cag tgg ctg gct gct cgt 51

Met Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg

1 5 10

gct ggc ggt ggc gga ggg ggt ggc att gag ggc cca acc ctt cgc 999
Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg
15 20 25 30

caa tgg ctg gct cgt gct ggt gga ggc ggt ggg gac aaa act ctg 147 Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr Leu 35 40 45

gct gct cgt gct ggt gga ggc ggt ggg gac aaa act cac aca 189
Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr
50 55 60

<210> 385

<211> 60

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 385

Met Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly
1 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr Leu Ala Ala 35 40 45

Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr 50 55 60

<210> 386

<211> 141

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN

BINDING PEPTIDE

```
<400> 386
ctaattccgc tctcacctac caaacaatgc cccctgcaa aaaataaatt catataaaaa 60
acatacagat aaccatctgc ggtgataaat tatctctggc ggtgttgaca taaataccac 120
tggcggtgat actgagcaca t
<210> 387
<211> 55
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 387
cgatttgatt ctagaaggag gaataacata tggttaacgc gttggaattc ggtac
                                                                  55
<210> 388
<211> 872
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 388
ttattttcgt gcggccgcac cattatcacc gccagaggta aactagtcaa cacgcacggt 60
gttagatatt tatcccttgc ggtgatagat tgagcacatc gatttgattc tagaaggagg 120
gataatatat gagcacaaaa aagaaaccat taacacaaga gcagcttgag gacgcacgtc 180
gccttaaagc aatttatgaa aaaaagaaaa atgaacttgg cttatcccag gaatctgtcg 240
cagacaagat ggggatgggg cagtcaggcg ttggtgcttt atttaatggc atcaatgcat 300
 taaatgctta taacgccgca ttgcttacaa aaattctcaa agttagcgtt gaagaattta 360
 gcccttcaat cgccagagaa tctacgagat gtatgaagcg gttagtatgc agccgtcact 420
 tagaagtgag tatgagtacc ctgttttttc tcatgttcag gcagggatgt tctcacctaa 480
 gcttagaacc tttaccaaag gtgatgcgga gagatgggta agcacaacca aaaaagccag 540
 tgattctgca ttctggcttg aggttgaagg taattccatg accgcaccaa caggctccaa 600
 gccaagcttt cctgacggaa tgttaattct cgttgaccct gagcaggctg ttgagccagg 660
 tgatttctgc atagccagac ttgggggtga tgagtttacc ttcaagaaac tgatcaggga 720
 tagcggtcag gtgtttttac aaccactaaa cccacagtac ccaatgatcc catgcaatga 780
 gagttgttcc gttgtgggga aagttatcgc tagtcagtgg cctgaagaga cgtttggctg 840
 atagactagt ggatccacta gtgtttctgc cc
```

```
<210> 389
<211> 1197
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
     BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 389
ggcggaaacc gacgtccatc gaatggtgca aaacctttcg cggtatggca tgatagcgcc 60
cggaagagag tcaattcagg gtggtgaatg tgaaaccagt aacgttatac gatgtcgcag 120
agtatgccgg tgtctcttat cagaccgttt cccgcgtggt gaaccaggcc agccacgttt 180
ctgcgaaaac gcgggaaaaa gtcgaagcgg cgatggcgga gctgaattac attcccaacc 240
gcgtggcaca acaactggcg ggcaaacagt cgctcctgat tggcgttgcc acctccagtc 300
tggccctgca cgcgccgtcg caaattgtcg cggcgattaa atctcgcgcc gatcaactgg 360
qtqccaqcqt qqtqqtqtcq atqqtagaac gaagcggcgt cgaagcctgt aaagcggcgg 420
tgcacaatct tctcgcgcaa cgcgtcagtg ggctgatcat taactatccg ctggatgacc 480
aggatgccat tgctgtggaa gctgcctgca ctaatgttcc ggcgttattt cttgatgtct 540
ctgaccagac acccatcaac agtattattt tctcccatga agacggtacg cgactgggcg 600
tggagcatct ggtcgcattg ggtcaccagc aaatcgcgct gttagcgggc ccattaagtt 660
ctgtctcggc gcgtctgcgt ctggctggct ggcataaata tctcactcgc aatcaaattc 720
agccgatagc ggaacgggaa ggcgactgga gtgccatgtc cggttttcaa caaaccatgc 780
aaatgctgaa tgagggcatc gttcccactg cgatgctggt tgccaacgat cagatggcgc 840
tgggcgcaat gcgcgccatt accgagtccg ggctgcgcgt tggtgcggat atctcggtag 900
tgggatacga cgataccgaa gacagctcat gttatatccc gccgttaacc accatcaaac 960
aggattttcg cctgctgggg caaaccagcg tggaccgctt gctgcaactc tctcagggcc 1020
cgcccaatac gcaaaccgcc tctccccgcg cgttggccga ttcattaatg cagctggcac 1140
gacaggtttc ccgactggaa agcggacagt aaggtaccat aggatccagg cacagga
<210> 390
<211> 61
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 390
tatgaaaggt ggaggtggtg gtggaggtac ttactcttgc cacttcggcc cgctgacttg 60
                                                                61
g
```

<210> 391 <211> 72

```
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 391
cggtttgcaa acccaagtca gcgggccgaa gtggcaagag taagtacctc caccaccacc 60
tccacctttc at
<210> 392
<211> 57
<212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP
       OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
 <400> 392
 gtttgcaaac cgcagggtgg cggcggcggc ggcggtggta cctattcctg tcatttt 57
 <210> 393
 <211> 60
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP
       OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
 <400> 393
 ccaggtcagc gggccaaaat gacaggaata ggtaccaccg ccgccgccgc cgccaccctg 60
 <210> 394
 <211> 118
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP PCR
        TEMPLATE
```

<220>

<221> CDS <222> (2)..(118) <400> 394 t atg aaa ggt gga ggt ggt ggt gga ggt act tac tct tgc cac ttc ggc 49 Met Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly 10 ccg ctg act tgg gtt tgc aaa ccg cag ggt ggc ggc ggc ggc ggt 97 Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 25 20 118 ggt acc tat tcc tgt cat ttt Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe 35 <210> 395 <211> 39 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP PCR TEMPLATE <400> 395 Met Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly 10 5 Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 25 20 Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe 35 <210> 396 <211> 61 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP PCR PRIMER

<400> 396
gcagaagagc ctctccctgt ctccgggtaa aggtggaggt ggtggtggag gtacttactc 60
t

```
<210> 397
<211> 40
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP PCR
      PRIMER
<400> 397
                                                                   40
ctaattggat ccacgagatt aaccaccctg cggtttgcaa
<210> 398
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc PRIMER
<400> 398
                                                                   22
aacataagta cctgtaggat cg
<210> 399
<211> 61
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc PRIMER
 <400> 399
 agagtaagta cctccaccac cacctccacc tttacccgga gacagggaga ggctcttctg 60
                                                                    61
 С
 <210> 400
 <211> 61
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-Fc
       OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
```

```
<400> 400
ggcccgctga cctgggtatg taagccacaa gggggtgggg gaggcggggg gtaatctcga 60
<210> 401
<211> 50
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-Fc
     OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 401
                                                                 50
gatectegag attacecece geeteececa ecceettgtg gettacatae
<210> 402
<211> 118
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-Fc PCR
      TEMPLATE
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(108)
<400> 402
gtt tgc aaa ccg cag ggt ggc ggc ggc ggc ggt ggt acc tat tcc
                                                                 48
Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser
                                                        15
                                    10
tgt cat ttt ggc ccg ctg acc tgg gta tgt aag cca caa ggg ggt ggg
Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly
                                                    30
             20
                                25
                                                                 118
gga ggc ggg ggg taatctcgag
Gly Gly Gly Gly
         35
<210> 403
```

<211> 36

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-Fc PCR
      TEMPLATE
<400> 403
Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser
                                     10
Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly
                                 25
             20
Gly Gly Gly Gly
        35
<210> 404
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-Fc PCR
      PRIMER
<400> 404
                                                                  39
ttatttcata tgaaaggtgg taactattcc tgtcatttt
<210> 405
<211> 43
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-Fc PCR
      PRIMER
<400> 405
                                                                  43
tggacatgtg tgagttttgt ccccccgcc tcccccaccc cct
<210> 406
<211> 43
<212> DNA
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc PRIMER
<400> 406
agggggtggg ggagggggg gggacaaaac tcacacatgt cca
                                                                  43
<210> 407
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc PRIMER
<400> 407
                                                                   20
gttattgctc agcggtggca
<210> 408
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 408
ttttttatcg atttgattct agatttgagt tttaactttt agaaggagga ataaaatatg 60
<210> 409
<211> 41
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 409
                                                                   41
taaaagttaa aactcaaatc tagaatcaaa tcgataaaaa a
<210> 410 ---
```

<211> 51 <212> DNA

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 410
                                                                 51
ggaggtactt actcttgcca cttcggcccg ctgacttggg tttgcaaacc g
<210> 411
<211> 55
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc
     OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 411
agtcagcggg ccgaagtggc aagagtaagt acctcccata ttttattcct ccttc
                                                                 55
<210> 412
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 412
cagggtggcg gcggcggcgg cggtggtacc tattcctgtc attttggccc gctgacctgg 60
<210> 413
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 413
aaaatgacag gaataggtac caccgccgcc gccgccgcca ccctgcggtt tgcaaaccca 60
```

```
<210> 414
<211> 57
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 414
gtatgtaagc cacaaggggg tgggggaggc gggggggaca aaactcacac atgtcca
                                                                 57
<210> 415
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc
      OLIGONUCLEOTIDE
<400> 415
agttttgtcc ccccccctc ccccaccccc ttgtggctta catacccagg tcagcgggcc 60
<210> 416
<211> 228
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc PCR
      TEMPLATE
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (58)..(228)
<400> 416
ttttttatcg atttgattct agatttgagt tttaactttt agaaggagga ataaaat
                                                                  57
atg gga ggt act tac tct tgc cac ttc ggc ccg ctg act tgg gtt tgc
Met Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys
                                    10
                 5
aaa ccg cag ggt ggc ggc ggc ggc ggt ggt acc tat tcc tgt cat
```

Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His 20 25 30

ttt ggc ccg ctg acc tgg gta tgt aag cca caa ggg ggt ggg gga ggc 201 Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly 35 40

ggg ggg gac aaa act cac aca tgt cca 228
Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro
50 55

<210> 417

<211> 57

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EMP-EMP-Fc PCR TEMPLATE

<400> 417

Met Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys

1 5 10 15

Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His 20 25 30

Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 35 40 45

Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro 50 55

<210> 418

<211> 40

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-EMP-EMP PCR
 PRIMER

<400> 418

ctaattggat cctcgagatt aacccccttg tggcttacat

40

<210> 419

<211> 72

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:EPO-MIMETIC
PEPTIDE

<400> 419

Gly Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Aaa 65 70

<210> 420

<211> 62

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 420

Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Aaa Gly Pro 1 5 10 15

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys 20 25 30

```
<210> 421
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 2, Xaa is R, H, L or W
<220>
<223> At position 3, Xaa is M, F or I
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa is any of the 20 genetically
      encoded amino acid residues or a D-stereoisomer
      thereof
<220>
<223> At position 9, Xaa is D, E, I, L or V
<400> 421
Cys Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Cys
<210> 422
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 422
Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys Pro
                                     10
 Gln Gly Gly
```

```
<210> 423
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 423
Val Gly Asn Tyr Met Ala His Met Gly Pro Ile Thr Trp Val Cys Arg
                                     10
Pro Gly Gly
<210> 424
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 424
Gly Gly Pro His His Val Tyr Ala Cys Arg Met Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp
                                     10
Ile Cys
<210> 425
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 425
Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
```

1 5 10 15

Pro Gln

<210> 426

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 426

Gly Gly Leu Tyr Ala Cys His Met Gly Pro Met Thr Trp Val Cys Gln
1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Arg Gly

20

<210> 427

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 427

Thr Ile Ala Gln Tyr Ile Cys Tyr Met Gly Pro Glu Thr Trp Glu Cys
1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Ser Pro Lys Ala

20

<210> 428

<211> 13

<212> PRT-

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 428

Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys 1 5 10

<210> 429

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 429

Tyr Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys
1 5 10

<210> 430

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<400> 430

Ala Glu Pro Val Tyr Gln Tyr Glu Leu Asp Ser Tyr Leu Arg Ser Tyr 1 5 10 15

Tyr

<210> 431

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:UKR ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 431 Ala Glu Leu Asp Leu Ser Thr Phe Tyr Asp Ile Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg 10 Thr <210> 432 <211> 17 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 432 Ala Glu Phe Phe Lys Leu Gly Pro Asn Gly Tyr Val Tyr Leu His Ser 10 5 Ala <210> 433 <211> 11 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 433 Phe Lys Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Tyr Val Tyr Leu

<210> 434 <211> 17

1

5

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 434
Ala Glu Ser Thr Tyr His His Leu Ser Leu Gly Tyr Met Tyr Thr Leu
                                     10
                  5
Asn
<210> 435
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: UKR ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 435
Tyr His Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Gly Tyr Met Tyr Thr
                 5
 1
<210> 436
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MCA/MCP
      INHIBITOR
<400> 436
Arg Asn Arg Gln Lys Thr
 1
                  5
```

<210> 437 <211> 4

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP
      INHIBITOR
<400> 437
Arg Asn Arg Gln
 1
<210> 438
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP
      INHIBITOR
<400> 438
Arg Asn Arg Gln Lys
 1
<210> 439
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP
      INHIBITOR
<400> 439
Asn Arg Gln Lys Thr
<210> 440
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MCA/MCP
      INHIBITOR
<400> 440
Arg Gln Lys Thr
 1
<210> 441
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 441
Arg Xaa Glu Thr Xaa Trp Xaa
<210> 442
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 442
Arg Xaa Glu Thr Xaa Trp Xaa
 1
                 5
<210> 443
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
```

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

```
<400> 443
Arg Gly Asp Gly Xaa
<210> 444
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 444
Cys Arg Gly Asp Gly Xaa Cys
```

1

<210> 445 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE <400> 445 Cys Xaa Xaa Arg Leu Asp Xaa Xaa Cys 5

<210> 446 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE <400> 446 Cys Ala Arg Arg Leu Asp Ala Pro Cys

5

<210> 448

```
<210> 450
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 450
Cys Asp Cys Arg Gly Asp Cys Phe Cys
                5
<210> 451
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 451
Cys Asp Cys Arg Gly Asp Cys Leu Cys
            5
<210> 452
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 452
Cys Leu Cys Arg Gly Asp Cys Ile Cys
                  5
```

<210> 453 <211> 8

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 453
Xaa Xaa Asp Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa
                 5
<210> 454
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 454
Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                 5
<210> 455
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 455
Cys Trp Asp Asp Gly Trp Leu Cys
                 5
  1
<210> 456
<211> 9
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 456
Cys Trp Asp Asp Leu Trp Trp Leu Cys
<210> 457
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 457
Cys Trp Asp Asp Gly Leu Met Cys
 1
                  5
<210> 458
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 458
Cys Trp Asp Asp Gly Trp Met Cys
                 5 -
 1
<210> 459
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
```

Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 459 Cys Ser Trp Asp Asp Gly Trp Leu Cys 5 <210> 460 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE <400> 460 Cys Pro Asp Asp Leu Trp Trp Leu Cys 5 <210> 461 <211> 40 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC PEPTIDE

Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

10

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 40

1

5

<210> 462 <211> 16 <212> PRT--<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 462

Cys Gln Asn Arg Tyr Thr Asp Leu Val Ala Ile Gln Asn Lys Asn Glu

1 5 10 15

<210> 463

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 463

Ala Glu Asn Trp Ala Asp Asn Glu Pro Asn Asn Lys Arg Asn Asn Glu

1 5 10 15

Asp

<210> 464

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 464

Arg Lys Asn Asn Lys Thr Trp Thr Trp Val Gly Thr Lys Lys Ala Leu 1 5 10 15

Thr Asn Glu

<210> 465

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 465

Lys Lys Ala Leu Thr Asn Glu Ala Glu Asn Trp Ala Asp 1 5 10

<210> 466

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 466

Cys Gln Xaa Arg Tyr Thr Asp Leu Val Ala Ile Gln Asn Lys Xaa Glu 1 5 10 15

<210> 467

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 467

Arg Lys Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Trp Thr Trp Val Gly Thr Xaa Lys Xaa Leu 1 5 10 15

Thr Glu Glu

<210> 468

<211> 17

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN
     ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 468
Ala Glu Asn Trp Ala Asp Gly Glu Pro Asn Asn Lys Xaa Asn Xaa Glu
                                    10
Asp
<210> 469
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 469
Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Tyr Thr Xaa Leu Val Ala Ile Gln Asn Lys Xaa Glu
                                                        15
                                     10
                  5
<210> 470
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 470
Arg Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Xaa Trp Val Gly Thr Xaa Lys Xaa Leu
```

Thr Xaa Glu

5

10

15

```
<210> 471
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 471
Ala Xaa Asn Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Pro Asn Asn Xaa Xaa Glu Asp
  1
                  5
<210> 472
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SELECTIN
      ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
<400> 472
Xaa Lys Xaa Lys Thr Xaa Glu Ala Xaa Asn Trp Xaa Xaa
                  5
<210> 473
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN-MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is asp-arg-met-pro-cys,
      arg-met-pro-cys, met-pro-cys, pro-cys, or cys
<220>
<223> At position 2, Xaa is arg or lys
<220>
```

```
<223> At position 10, Xaa is ser or thr
<220>
<223> At position 12, xaa is cys-lys or cys
<400> 473
Xaa Xaa Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Xaa Ser Xaa
                 5
<210> 474
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN-MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 474
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser
                                     10
                  5
Cys Lys
<210> 475
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN-MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 475
Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys
                  5
                                    .10
<210> 476
<211> 13 ....
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN-MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 476
Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys
                5
<210> 477
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN-MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 477
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys
                                    10
                 5
<210> 478
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 478
Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys
                                    10
                  5
<210> 479
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/

<220>

CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 479
Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys

<210> 480

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/ CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 480

Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys

1 5 10 15

<210> 481

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/ CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 481

Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys
1 5 10 15

<210> 482

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/ CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 482

Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys 5 <210> 483 <211> 16 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/ CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE <400> 483 Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys 10 5 <210> 484 <211> 14 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys 10 5

```
<210> 486
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 486
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys
                                     10
Lys
<210> 487
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 487
Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys
                                                         15
                                     10
                 5
<210> 488
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 488
Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys
                 5
```

```
<210> 489
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 489
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys
                5
                                    10
<210> 490
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 490
Met Pro Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys
                                    10
<210> 491
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 491
Cys Arg Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys
                  5
```

<210> 492 <211> 17

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 492
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys
                                     10
Lys
<210> 493
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 493
Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys
                                     10
                  5
<210> 494
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/
      CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE
<400> 494
Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys
                                     10
```

<210> 495 <211> 16

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificont Cortistatin MIMETIC
<400> 495
Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asp 1 5
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: SOMATOSTATIN/ CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE

Asp Arg Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys 1 5 10 15

<210> 496
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>

<400> 496
Met Pro Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys
1 5 10

<210> 497 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:SOMATOSTATIN/
CORTISTATIN MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 497
Cys Lys Asn Phe Phe Trp Lys Thr Phe Thr Ser Cys
1 5 10

<210> 498 <211> 25 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CAP37
MIMETIC/LPS BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 498

Asn Gln Gly Arg His Phe Cys Gly Gly Ala Leu Ile His Ala Arg Phe 1 5 10 15

Val Met Thr Ala Ala Ser Cys Phe Gln 20 25

<210> 499

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CAP37
MIMETIC/LPS BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 499

Arg His Phe Cys Gly Gly Ala Leu Ile His Ala Arg Phe Val Met Thr 1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Ser Cys 20

<210> 500

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CAP37
 MIMETIC/LPS BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 500

Gly Thr Arg Cys Gln Val Ala Gly Trp Gly Ser Gln Arg Ser Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Arg Leu Ser Arg Phe Pro Arg Phe Val Asn Val

```
<210> 501
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF-ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 501
Gly Glu Arg Trp Cys Phe Asp Gly Pro Arg Ala Trp Val Cys Gly Trp
                 5
                                     10
Glu Ile
<210> 502
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 502
Glu Glu Leu Trp Cys Phe Asp Gly Pro Arg Ala Trp Val Cys Gly Tyr
                                                          15
                                      10
                  5
Val Lys
<210> 503
<211> 33
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ANTIPATHOGENIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 503
```

Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro Leu Phe Lys

1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Gly Ser Ala Leu Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Gln 20 .25 30

Gln

<210> 504

<211> 33

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ANTIPATHOGENIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At positions 7, 18 and 19, D amino acid residue

<400> 504

Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro Leu Phe Lys
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Gly Ser Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Gly Gln
20 25 30

Glu

<210> 505

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<220>

<223> At positions 18 and 19, D amino acid residues

<400> 505

Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro Leu Phe Lys

1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val 20

<210> 506

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At positions 7, 18 and 19, D amino acid residues

<400> 506

Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro Leu Phe Lys
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val 20

<210> 507

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At positions 8, 19 and 20, D amino acid residues

<400> 507

Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro Leu Phe 1 5 10 15

Lys Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val

20

```
<210> 508
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At positions 9, 20 and 21, D amino acid residues
<400> 508
Lys Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro Leu
                                                         15
                  5
                                     10
Phe Lys Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val
             20
<210> 509
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At positions 9, 20 and 21, D amino acid residues
<400> 509
Lys Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro Leu
                                                          15
                                      10
 1
                  5
Phe Lys Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val
             20
<210> 510
<211> 11
<212> PRT-
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 7, D amino acid residue

<400> 510

Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser 1 5 10

<210> 511

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 511

Gly Ile Gly Ala Val Leu Lys Val Leu Thr Thr Gly Leu Pro Ala Leu
1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Trp Ile Lys Arg Lys Arg Gln Gln 20 25

<210> 512

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<220>

<223> At positions 5, 8, 17 and 23, D amino acid residues

<400> 512

Gly Ile Gly Ala Val Leu Lys Val Leu Thr Thr Gly Leu Pro Ala Leu

1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Trp Ile Lys Arg Lys Arg Gln Gln 20 25

<210> 513

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At positions 5, 8, 17 and 23, D amino acid residues

<400> 513

Gly Ile Gly Ala Val Leu Lys Val Leu Thr Thr Gly Leu Pro Ala Leu

1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Trp Ile Lys Arg Lys Arg Gln Gln 20 25

<210> 514

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At positions 5, 8, 17 and 21, D amino acid residues

<400> 514

Gly Ile Gly Ala Val Leu Lys Val Leu Thr Thr Gly Leu Pro Ala Leu

1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Trp Ile Lys Arg

```
<210> 515
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At positions 2, 5, 14 and 18, D amino acid
      residues
<400> 515
Ala Val Leu Lys Val Leu Thr Thr Gly Leu Pro Ala Leu Ile Ser Trp
                 5
                                    10
                                                        15
 1
Ile Lys Arg
<210> 516
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At positions 3, 4, 8 and 10, D amino acid residues
<400> 516
Lys Leu Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Leu Lys
                  5
<210> 517
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
```

PEPTIDE

<220>
<223> At positions 3, 4, 8 and 10, D amino acid residues
<400> 517
Lys Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys
1 5 10

<210> 518
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>
<223> At positions 3, 4, 8 and 10, D amino acid residues
<400> 518

Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys 1 5 10

<210> 519
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<210> 520 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 520
Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys
                5
<210> 521
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 521
Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys
                 5
<210> 522
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 522
Lys Leu Leu Leu Lys
 <210> 523
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
```

PEPTIDE

<400> 523 Lys Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys 1 5

<210> 524

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 524

Lys Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys 1 5 10

<210> 525

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 525

Lys Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys 1 5 10

<210> 526

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 526

```
Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys
 1
<210> 527
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 527
Lys Ala Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Lys
       5
<210> 528
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 528
Lys Val Val Lys Val Val Lys Val Val Lys
        5
```

```
<210> 530
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 530
Lys Val Val Lys Val Lys Val Lys
 1 . 5
<210> 531
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 531
Lys Val Val Val Lys Val Lys Val Val Lys
                                   10
                5
 <210> 532
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 532
 Lys Leu Ile Leu Lys Leu
```

<210> 533

```
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 533
Lys Val Leu His Leu Leu
<210> 534
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
    PEPTIDE
<400> 534
Leu Lys Leu Arg Leu Leu
<210> 535
<211> 6
<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 535
 Lys Pro Leu His Leu Leu
 <210> 536
```

<211> 8 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 536
Lys Leu Ile Leu Lys Leu Val Arg
                 5
<210> 537
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 537
 Lys Val Phe His Leu Leu His Leu
                   5
 1
 <210> 538
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 538
 His Lys Phe Arg Ile Leu Lys Leu
                   5
  <210> 539
  <211> 8
  <212> PRT
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
```

PEPTIDE

<400> 539 Lys Pro Phe His Ile Leu His Leu 1 5

<210> 540 <211> 12 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<210> 541 <211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 541

Lys Ile Ile Ile Lys Ile Lys Ile Lys Ile Ile Lys
1 5 10

<210> 542

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 542

```
Lys Ile Ile Ile Lys Ile Lys Ile Lys Ile Ile Lys
  1
               5
<210> 543
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 543
 Lys Ile Pro Ile Lys Ile Lys Ile Pro Lys
             5
 <210> 544
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 544
Lys Ile Pro Ile Lys Ile Lys Ile Lys Ile Val Lys
                                    10
                 5
 <210> 545
```

```
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 545
Arg Ile Ile Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Ile Arg

1 5 10
```

```
<210> 546
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 546
Arg Ile Ile Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Ile Arg
  1
       .
               5
<210> 547
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 547
Arg Ile Ile Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Ile Arg
                                    10
                  5
  1
 <210> 548
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 548
 Arg Ile Val Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Leu Ile Arg
                   5
```

<210> 549

PCT/US99/25044

```
. WO 00/24782
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 549
Arg Ile Ile Val Arg Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Ile Arg
                   5
                                     10
<210> 550
<211> 12
 <212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 550
 Arg Ile Gly Ile Arg Leu Arg Val Arg Ile Ile Arg
                 5
 <210> 551
```

```
<211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 551
 Lys Ile Val Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Leu Ile Arg
  1
                  5
                                     10
```

```
<210> 552
<211> 12 ...
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 552
Arg Ile Ala Val Lys Trp Arg Leu Arg Phe Ile Lys
                5
<210> 553
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 553
Lys Ile Gly Trp Lys Leu Arg Val Arg Ile Ile Arg
<210> 554
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 554
Lys Lys Ile Gly Trp Leu Ile Ile Arg Val Arg Arg
 1
                 5
<210> 555
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
                                                      The same of the same
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
```

PEPTIDE

<210> 556

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 556

Arg Ile Ile Val Arg Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Ile Arg Val Arg
1 5 10

<210> 557

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 557

Arg Ile Gly Ile Arg Leu Arg Val Arg Ile Ile Arg Arg Val 1 5 10

<210> 558

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 558

```
Lys Ile Val Ile Arg Ile Arg Ala Arg Leu Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg
                 5
                                    10
<210> 559
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 559
Arg Ile Ile Val Lys Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Leu
                5
                                   10
<210> 560
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
<400> 560
Lys Ile Gly Ile Lys Ala Arg Val Arg Ile Ile Arg Val Lys Ile Ile
                                    10
<210> 561
<211> 16.
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
Arg Ile Ile Val His Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Ile His His Ile Arg Leu
                                    10
                5
 1 ·
```

```
<210> 562
 <211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 562
 His Ile Gly Ile Lys Ala His Val Arg Ile Ile Arg Val His Ile Ile
                5
<210> 563
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 563
 Arg Ile Tyr Val Lys Ile His Leu Arg Tyr Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Leu
 1
       5
                                    10
<210> 564
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 564
Lys Ile Gly His Lys Ala Arg Val His Ile Ile Arg Tyr Lys Ile Ile
                                                       15
                                    10
                                                     a Tapan
```

<210> 565

```
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 565
Arg Ile Tyr Val Lys Pro His Pro Arg Tyr Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Leu
                                    10
                5
<210> 566
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 566
Lys Pro Gly His Lys Ala Arg Pro His Ile Ile Arg Tyr Lys Ile Ile
                                    10
      5
<210> 567
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 567
Lys Ile Val Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Leu Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg
                                   10
Lys Ile Val
```

<210> 568

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

```
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 568
Arg Ile Ile Val Lys Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Leu
                                     10
                  5
Ile Lys Lys
<210> 569
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 569
Lys Ile Gly Trp Lys Leu Arg Val Arg Ile Ile Arg Val Lys Ile Gly
                                     10
                                                         15
                 5
Arg Leu Arg
<210> 570
<211> 25
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 570
Lys Ile Val Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Leu Ile Arg Ile Arg
                                                         15
```

5

1

10

Lys Ile Val Lys Val Lys Arg Ile Arg 20 25

<210> 571

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 571

Arg Phe Ala Val Lys Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Leu

1 5 10 15

Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Lys Arg Val Ile Lys
20 25

<210> 572

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 572

Lys Ala Gly Trp Lys Leu Arg Val Arg Ile Ile Arg Val Lys Ile Gly
1 5 10 15

Arg Leu Arg Lys Ile Gly Trp Lys Lys Arg Val Arg Ile Lys 20 25 30

<210> 573

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC

PEPTIDE

<400> 573

Arg Ile Tyr Val Lys Pro His Pro Arg Tyr Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 574

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 574

Lys Pro Gly His Lys Ala Arg Pro His Ile Ile Arg Tyr Lys Ile Ile 1 5 10 15

<210> 575

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 575

Lys Ile Val Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Leu Ile Arg Ile Ar

Lys Ile Val

<210> 576

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC

PEPTIDE

<400> 576

Arg Ile Ile Val Lys Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Leu
1 5 10 15

Ile Lys Lys

<210> 577

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 577

Arg Ile Tyr Val Ser Lys Ile Ser Ile Tyr Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 578

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 578

Lys Ile Val Ile Phe Thr Arg Ile Arg Leu Thr Ser Ile Arg Ile Arg

1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Val

<210> 579

<211> 16 ---

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 579
Lys Pro Ile His Lys Ala Arg Pro Thr Ile Ile Arg Tyr Lys Met Ile
                  5
                                     10
<210> 580
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, disulfide bond to position 26
<220>
<223> At position 26, disulfide bond to position 1
Xaa Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro
                  5
                                     10
Leu Phe Lys Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Cys
                                 25
             20
<210> 581
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 581
Cys Lys Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro
                                                          15
                                     10
  1
                  5
```

Leu Phe Lys Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Cys
20 25

<210> 582

<211> 27 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 582

Cys Lys Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Ser Ser 1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Phe Lys Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Cys 20 25

<210> 583

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 1, disulfide bond to position 17

<220>

<223> At position 17, disulfide bond to position 1

<400> 583

Xaa Cys Arg Ile Val Ile Arg Ile Arg Ile Arg Leu Ile Arg Ile Arg 1 1 5 10 15

Cys

<210> 584

```
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, disulfide bond to position 19
<223> At position 19, disulfide bond to position 1
<400> 584
Xaa Cys Lys Pro Gly His Lys Ala Arg Pro His Ile Ile Arg Tyr Lys
                                     10
                  5
Ile Ile Cys
<210> 585
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
```

<223> At position 1, disulfide bond to position 29

<220>

<223> At position 29, disulfide bond to position 1

<400> 585

Xaa Cys Arg Phe Ala Val Lys Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Ile Lys Lys Ile
1 5 10 15

Arg Leu Ile Lys Lys Ile Arg Lys Arg Val Ile Lys Cys 20 25

<210> 586

```
<211> 13
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 586
 Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Cys
                                    10
 <210> 587
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 587
 Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys
                                     10
 <210> 588
<211> 13
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 588
 Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Cys
 <210> 589
```

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 589

Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys

1 5 10

<210> 590

<211> 28

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 590

His Ser Asp Ala Val Phe Tyr Asp Asn Tyr Thr Arg Leu Arg Lys Gln 1 5 10 15

Met Ala Val Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn 20 25

<210> 591

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 591

Asn Leu Glu His Ser Asp Ala Val Phe Tyr Asp Asn Tyr Thr Arg Leu

1 5 .10 15

Arg Lys Gln Met Ala Val Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn 20 25 30

<210> 592

```
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is absent or is ala, val,
      ala-val, val-ala, L-lys, D-lys, ala-lys, val-lys,
      ala-val-lys, val-ala-lys, or an ornithinyl residue
<220>
<223> At position 2, Xaa is L-lys, D-lys or an
      ornithinyl residue
<220>
<223> At position 3, Xaa is L-tyr, D-tyr, phe, trp or a
      p-aminophenylalanyl residue
<220>
<223> At position 4, Xaa is a hydrophobic aliphatic
      amino acid residue (X5), X5-leu, X5-norleucyl,
      X5-D-ala, X5-asn-ser, X5-asn-ser-ile,
      X5-asn-ser-tyr, X5-asn-ser-ile-leu,
      X5-asn-ser-tyr-leu,
<220>
<223> or X5-asn-ser-tyr-leu-asn
<400> 592
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1
<210> 593
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
```

<223> At position 1, Xaa is either absent, a hydrophobic

<220>

```
aliphatic residue (X5), X5-asn, tyr-X5, lys-X5, lyx-S5-asn, lys-tyr-X5, lys-tyr-X5-as, lys-lys-tyr-X5, lys-tyr-X5-asn, val-lys-lys-tyr-X5,
```

<220>

<223> val-ala-lys-lys-tyr-X5-asn, or
 ala-val-lys-lys-tyr-X5-asn

<220>

<223> At position 3, Xaa is ile or tyr

<400> 593

Xaa Ser Xaa Leu Asn 1 5

<210> 594

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At positions 1 and 6, Xaa are cross-linked amino
 acid residues in which the sidechain linker group
 is (CH2)m-Z-(CH2)n wherein Z is -CONH-, -NHCO-,
 -S-S-, -S(CH2)tCO-NH or -NH-CO(CH2)tS-; m is 1 or
2

<220>

<223> when Z is -NH-CO- or -NH-CO(CH2)tS-; n is 1 or 2
 when Z is -NH-CO-, -S-S- or -NH-CO(CH2)tS, or n is
2, 3 or 4 when Z is -CONH- or -S(CH2)tCO-NH-

<220>

<223> At position 5, Xaa is a hydrophobic aliphatic amino acid residue

<220>

<223> At position 7, Xaa is a covalent bond or Asn, Ser, Ile, Tyr, Leu, Asn-Ser, Asn-Ser-Ile, Asn-Ser-Tyr, Asn-Ser-Ile-Leu, Asn-Ser-Tyr-Leu, Asn-Ser-Ile-Leu-Asn or Asn-Ser-Tyr-Leu-Asn

```
<400> 594
Xaa Lys Lys Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa
<210> 595
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 595
Lys Lys Tyr Leu
<210> 596
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 596
Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
<210> 597
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 597
```

Lys Lys Tyr Leu

1

```
<210> 598
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 4, D amino acid residue
<400> 598
Lys Lys Tyr Ala
 1
<210> 599
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 599
Ala Val Lys Lys Tyr Leu
                 5
 1
<210> 600
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
<400> 600
```

Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn

L

```
<210> 601
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
<400> 601
Lys Lys Tyr Val
<210> 602
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<223> At position 3, Xaa is a lauric acid residue
<400> 602
Ser Ile Xaa Asn
 1
<210> 603
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
```

<223> At position 5, Xaa is a norleucyl residue

```
<400> 603
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Xaa
                  5
<210> 604
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 604
Asn Ser Tyr Leu Asn
<210> 605
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 605
Asn Ser Ile Tyr Asn
  1
<210> 606
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 606
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Pro Pro Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
```

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

10 1 5

<210> 607 <211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 1, Xaa is a lauric acid residue

<400> 607

Xaa Lys Lys Tyr Leu

<210> 608

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 1, Xaa is a caproic acid residue

<400> 608

Xaa Lys Lys Tyr Leu

<210> 609

<211> 4

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

```
<220>
<223> At position 4, Xaa is a norleucyl residue
<400> 609
Lys Lys Tyr Xaa
<210> 610
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 610
Val Lys Lys Tyr Leu
` 1
<210> 611
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 611
Leu Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
                 5 ·
 1
<210> 612
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
```

```
<400> 612
Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
<210> 613
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 613
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn
 1
<210> 614
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 614
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ser
                  5
 1
<210> 615
<211> 7
 <212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 615
```

Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ile

1 5

```
<210> 616
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 616
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ile Leu
 1
<210> 617
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 617
Lys Lys Tyr Leu
  1
<210> 618
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 618
Lys Lys Tyr Asp Ala
```

```
<210> 619
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 619
Ala Val Lys Lys Tyr Leu
                5
<210> 620
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 620
Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
<210> 621
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 621
Lys Lys Tyr Val
  1
```

<210> 622 <211> 4

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 3, Xaa is a lauric acid residue
<400> 622
Ser Ile Xaa Asn
<210> 623
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 623
Asn Ser Tyr Leu Asn
 1
<210> 624
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 624
Asn Ser Ile Tyr Asn
  1
```

<210> 625 <211> 5

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa is a norleucyl residue
<400> 625
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Xaa
<210> 626
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 626
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Pro Pro Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
                 5
<210> 627
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 627
Lys Lys Tyr Leu
 1
```

<210> 628 <211> 5

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 628
Lys Lys Tyr Asp Ala
 <210> 629
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 629
 Ala Val Lys Lys Tyr Leu
          5
 <210> 630
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 630
 Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
<210> 631
 <211> 4
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 631
Lys Lys Tyr Val
 1
<210> 632
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 3, Xaa is a lauric acid residue
<400> 632
Ser Ile Xaa Asn
 1
<210> 633
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 633
Leu Ala Lys Lys Tyr Leu
                 5
  1
<210> 634
<211> 7
<212> PRT-
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 634
 Cys Ala Pro Lys Lys Tyr Leu
                  5
 <210> 635
<211> 4
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <220>
 <223> At position 4, Xaa is a norleucyl residue
 <400> 635
 Lys Lys Tyr Xaa
  1
 <210> 636
 <211> 5
<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 636
 Val Lys Lys Tyr Leu
   1
 <210> 637
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT ---
 <213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 637
Leu Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
<210> 638
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
<400> 638
Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ile Leu Asn
                  5
<210> 639
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<223> At position 5, Xaa is a norleucyl residue
<400> 639
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Xaa
<210> 640
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 640
 Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn
 <210> 641
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 641
 Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ser
                   5
 <210> 642
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 642
 Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ile
  1
             5
 <210> 643
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
```

```
<400> 643
Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ile Leu
                 5
<210> 644
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
    PEPTIDE
<400> 644
Lys Lys Lys Tyr Leu Asp
<210> 645
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At positions 1, 6 disulfide cross-linked
<400> 645
Xaa Cys Lys Lys Tyr Leu Cys
1
                5
<210> 646
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
```

```
<220>
<223> At positions 1, 6 cross-linked by S-CH2-CO
<400> 646
Cys Lys Lys Tyr Leu Lys
                 5
<210> 647
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 4, D amino acid residue
<400> 647
Lys Lys Tyr Ala
<210> 648
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 648
Trp Trp Thr Asp Thr Gly Leu Trp
                  5
 1
<210> 649
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 649
Trp Trp Thr Asp Asp Gly Leu Trp
<210> 650
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 650
Trp Trp Asp Thr Arg Gly Leu Trp Val Trp Thr Ile
                  5
                                     10
<210> 651
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 651
Phe Trp Gly Asn Asp Gly Ile Trp Leu Glu Ser Gly
                                     10
                  5
<210> 652
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 652
Asp Trp Asp Gln Phe Gly Leu Trp Arg Gly Ala Ala
                                     10
<210> 653
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 653
Arg Trp Asp Asp Asn Gly Leu Trp Val Val Val Leu
 1
<210> 654
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 654
Ser Gly Met Trp Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Trp Met Gly
 1
                  5
<210> 655
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 655
Gly Gly Arg Trp Asp Gln Ala Gly Leu Trp Val Ala
```

1 5 10

<210> 656

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 656

Lys Leu Trp Ser Glu Gln Gly Ile Trp Met Gly Glu
1 5 10

<210> 657

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 657

Cys Trp Ser Met His Gly Leu Trp Leu Cys 1 5 10

<210> 658

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 658

Gly Cys Trp Asp Asn Thr Gly Ile Trp Val Pro Cys
1 5 10

```
<210> 659
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 659
Asp Trp Asp Thr Arg Gly Leu Trp Val Tyr
 1 5
<210> 660
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 660
Ser Leu Trp Asp Glu Asn Gly Ala Trp Ile
<210> 661
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 661
Lys Trp Asp Asp Arg Gly Leu Trp Met His
                 5
```

<210> 662 <211> 10

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 662
Gln Ala Trp Asn Glu Arg Gly Leu Trp Thr
           5
<210> 663
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
     PEPTIDE
<400> 663
Gln Trp Asp Thr Arg Gly Leu Trp Val Ala
        5
<210> 664
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 664
Trp Asn Val His Gly Ile Trp Gln Glu
                 5
<210> 665
```

<211> 10 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 665
 Ser Trp Asp Thr Arg Gly Leu Trp Val Glu
                   5
 <210> 666
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 666
 Asp Trp Asp Thr Arg Gly Leu Trp Val Ala
                   5
 <210> 667
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:VIP MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 667
  Ser Trp Gly Arg Asp Gly Leu Trp Ile Glu
                                       10
                    5
  <210> 668
  <211> 10
  <212> PRT
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
```

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 668
Glu Trp Thr Asp Asn Gly Leu Trp Ala Leu
  1
<210> 669
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 669
Ser Trp Asp Glu Lys Gly Leu Trp Ser Ala
<210> 670
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VIP MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 670
Ser Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Leu Trp Met Asp
                                      10
                   5
. 1
<210> 671
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 671
```

Ser His Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln

1 5 10

<210> 672

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 672

Thr Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Leu Gln Thr
1 5 10

<210> 673

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 673

Arg Gly Asp Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ser 1 5 10

<210> 674

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 674

Val His Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Thr

1 5 10

```
<210> 675
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 675
Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Thr
 1 5
<210> 676
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 676
Ser Arg Val Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ser Leu Gln Ser
                5
<210> 677
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 677
Asn Met Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ile Gln Thr
                  5
```

<210> 678 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 678
Ser Val Val Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Thr
                5
<210> 679
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 679
Thr Phe Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
          5
<210> 680
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 680
Thr Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ile Gln Arg
                                     10
                  5
<210> 681
<211> 12
<212> PRT-
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

PCT/US99/25044

WO 00/24782 <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 681 Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg 5 <210> 682 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 682 Ser Pro Val Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ile Gln Ile 10 1 5 <210> 683 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 683 Trp Ile Glu Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ser 5 10 1 <210> 684 <211> 12

<212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

```
<400> 684
Ser Leu Ile Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Leu Gln Met
1 5 10
```

<210> 685

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 685

Thr Arg Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 686

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 686

Arg Cys Asp Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Thr
1 5 10

<210> 687

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 687

Met Arg Val Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Asn

1 5 10

<210> 688

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 688

Lys Ile Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Thr
1 5 10

<210> 689

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<400> 689

Arg His Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 690

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<400> 690

Ala Leu Val Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Glu Gln Ile

```
<210> 691
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 691
Ser Arg Val Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ser Leu Gln Ser
         5
<210> 692
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 692
Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu Glu
                 5
<210> 693
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 693
Gln Leu Val Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                  5
```

<210> 694 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 694
Asp Leu Arg Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Val
                5
<210> 695
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 695
Glu Leu Val Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Leu Gln Leu
 1
                  5
<210> 696
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 696
Asp Leu Val Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Trp
                 5
                                     10
  1
```

<210> 697 <211> 12 <212> PRT-<213> Artificial Sequence

<210> 698
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 698
Glu Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ile Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 699 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 699
Glu Leu Met Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Glu
1 5 10

<210> 700 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
PEPTIDE

```
<400> 700
Asn Leu Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Met Gln Asp
                  5
<210> 701
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 701
Gly Tyr Glu Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                 5
<210> 702
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 702
Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                                      10
                  5
<210> 703
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
```

Leu Ser Glu Gln Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg

<400> 703

1 5 10

<210> 704

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 704

Gly Gly Gly Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 705

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 705

Val Gly Arg Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 706

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 706

Val His Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

```
<210> 707
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 707
Gln Ala Arg Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
 1 5
<210> 708
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 708
Val His Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Thr
        5
<210> 709
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 709
Arg Ser Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                 5
```

<210> 710 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 710
Thr Arg Val Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
<210> 711
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 711
Gly Arg Ile Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                                     10
                 5
<210> 712
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 712
Gly Arg Val Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                  5
  1
```

<210> 713 <211> 12 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<400> 713

Ala Arg Thr Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 714

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 714

Ala Arg Val Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Met
1 5 10

<210> 715

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<400> 715

Arg Leu Met Phe Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 716

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
PEPTIDE

```
<400> 716
Glu Ser Met Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                  5
<210> 717
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 717
His Phe Gly Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val His Met
  1
                 5
<210> 718
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
Ala Arg Phe Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                  5
                                     10
<210> 719
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
```

Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Pro Ile Tyr

<400> 719

1 5 10

<210> 720

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 720

Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Tyr Gln Thr
1 5 10

<210> 721

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 721

Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Leu Pro Ile 1 5 10

<210> 722

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 722

Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ala

```
<210> 723
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 723
Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Lys Gly Leu
                 5
<210> 724
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 724
Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Gln Gly Leu
                 5
<210> 725
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
<400> 725
Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Met Pro Leu
                  5
 1
```

<210> 726 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 726
Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ala
                5
<210> 727
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 727
Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Leu Gly Leu
                5
<210> 728
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 728
Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Arg Glu Leu
                5
```

<210> 729 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence PCT/US99/25044

WO 00/24782 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 729 Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Arg Gln Pro 5 10 <210> 730 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 730 Ser Arg Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Phe Val Gln Pro 10 5 <210> 731 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 731 Glu Tyr Glu Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 5 10 1

<210> 732 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

```
<400> 732
Ile Pro Glu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
                                     10
<210> 733
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 733
Ser Arg Ile Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
                                     10
 1
<210> 734
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 734
Asp Pro Leu Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                    10
1
                 5
<210> 735
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

<400> 735 Ser Arg Gln Trp Val Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

PEPTIDE

1 5 10

<210> 736

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 736

Ile Arg Ser Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

1 5 10

<210> 737

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 737

Arg Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
1 5 10

<210> 738

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 738

Arg Leu Leu Trp Val Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

1 5 . 1

```
<210> 739
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 739
Glu Tyr Arg Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                    10
                 5
<210> 740
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 740
Asp Ala Tyr Trp Val Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
                                     10
<210> 741
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 741
Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                 5
 1
```

<210> 742 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 742
Asn Ile Glu Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 743
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 743
Thr Arg Asp Trp Val Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 744
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 744
Asp Ser Ser Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
 1
```

<210> 745 <211> 12 <212> PRT ---<213> Artificial Sequence PCT/US99/25044

```
WO 00/24782
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 745
 Ile Gly Asn Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                   5
 <210> 746
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 746
 Asn Leu Arg Trp Asp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
                   5
 <210> 747
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 747
 Leu Pro Glu Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
                  5
  1
```

```
<210> 748
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

```
<400> 748
Asp Ser Tyr Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
<210> 749
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 749
Arg Ser Gln Tyr Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 750
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
Ala Arg Phe Trp Leu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
. 1
                 5
                                     10
<210> 751
<211> 12
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence <220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 751 Asn Ser Tyr Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

1 5 10

<210> 752

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 752

Arg Phe Met Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 753

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 753

Ala His Leu Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
1 5 10

<210> 754

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 754

Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

... 5

```
<210> 755
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 755
Tyr Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 756
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 756
Tyr Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Gly Leu
                 5
 1
<210> 757
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 757
Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
```

<210> 758 <211> 10

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 758
Arg Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Thr Pro Leu
         5
<210> 759
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
<400> 759
 Gly Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Gly Phe
            5
 <210> 760
 <211> 10
<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 760
 Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Gly Leu
                   5
 <210> 761
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
<400> 761
Ile Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Met Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 762
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 762
Ser Asn Met Gln Pro Tyr Gln Arg Leu Ser
                                     10
                  5
<210> 763
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
Thr Phe Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Val Gly Leu Pro Ala Ala Glu
                                                         15
                                     10
                  5
Thr Ala Cys Asn
              20
<210> 764
 <211> 20
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 764 Thr Phe Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Met Thr Ile Thr Gly 10 5 Lys Val Thr Met 20 <210> 765 <211> 20 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 765 Thr Phe Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ser His Xaa Xaa Val Pro Xaa 10 1 5 Gly Phe Pro Leu 20 <210> 766 <211> 20 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 766

1 5 10

His Val Arg His
20

Thr Phe Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Tyr Gly Asn Pro Gln Trp Ala Ile

```
<210> 767
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 767
Thr Phe Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Pro Glu Gly
                  5
                                     10
                                                          15
Ala Val Arg Ala
             20
<210> 768
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 768
Thr Phe Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Val Asp Tyr Val Trp Pro Ile Pro
                  5
                                      10
 1
Ile Ala Gln Val
             20
<210> 769
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
Gly Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Val Asp Gly Trp Arg
```

1 5 10

<210> 770

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 770 ·

Arg Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Val Lys Asp Gly Trp Ser
1 5 10

<210> 771

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 771

Glu Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Gly Trp Ala Arg
1 5 10

<210> 772

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<400> 772

Gly Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Arg Gly Leu
1 5 10

```
<210> 773
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 773
Leu Phe Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Lys Ala Leu Gly Leu
                 5
<210> 774
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 774
Gly Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Arg Gly Leu Ala Gly
                 5
<210> 775
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 775
Ala Trp Val Gln Pro Tyr Ala Thr Pro Leu Asp Glu
                                      10
                  5
  1
```

<210> 776 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 776
Met Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ser Gln Pro Ala Glu
                 5
<210> 777
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 777
Gly Trp Thr Gln Pro Tyr Ser Gln Gln Gly Glu Val
                                     10
                  5
<210> 778
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 778
Asp Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ile Gln Ser Asp Glu
                                      10
                   5
<210> 779
<211> 11
```

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 779
Pro Trp Ile Gln Pro Tyr Ala Arg Gly Phe Gly
                  5
<210> 780
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 780
Arg Pro Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Val
                                    10
                 5
<210> 781
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 781
Thr Leu Ile Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ile
                                     10
                  5
<210> 782
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 782
Arg Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Asp Gln Thr
                                     10
                  5
<210> 783
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 783
Trp His Gln Phe Val Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
<210> 784
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
<400> 784
Glu Trp Asp Ser Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Thr Leu Leu
                  5
                                     10
Arg
<210> 785
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 785
Trp Glu Gln Asn Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ser Phe Ala
                                    10
Asp
<210> 786
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 786
Ser Asp Val Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ser Leu Glu Met
                                     10
                  5
<210> 787
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 787
Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Val Met Pro
                                     10
                 5
Ala
<210> 788
<211> 12
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 788
Ser Asp Ile Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 789
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 789
Gln Arg Ile Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5 .
                                      10
<210> 790
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 790
 Ser Arg Ile Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
                   5
  1
 <210> 791
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220> ---
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 791
Arg Ser Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                 5
<210> 792
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 792
Thr Ile Ile Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
                                     10
<210> 793
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 793
Trp Glu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
  1
<210> 794
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
```

Ser Tyr Asp Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

<400> 794

1 5 10

<210> 795

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 795

Ser Arg Ile Trp Cys Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10

<210> 796

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220×

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<400> 796

Glu Ile Met Phe Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
1 5 10

<210> 797

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 797

Asp Tyr Val Trp Gln Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

1 5 10

```
<210> 798
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 798
Met Asp Leu Leu Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
<210> 799
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 799
Gly Ser Lys Val Ile Leu Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 800
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 800
Arg Gln Gly Ala Asn Ile Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
                                     10
```

<210> 801 . <211> 15

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 801
Gly Gly Gly Asp Glu Pro Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 802
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 802
Ser Gln Leu Glu Arg Thr Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                    10
                  5
  1
<210> 803
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 803
Glu Thr Trp Val Arg Glu Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                    10
                  5
<210> 804
<211> 15
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 804

Lys Lys Gly Ser Thr Gln Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 805

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 805

Leu Gln Ala Arg Met Asn Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
1 5 10 15

<210> 806

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 806

Glu Pro Arg Ser Gln Lys Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 807

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 807 Val Lys Gln Lys Trp Arg Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 10 <210> 808 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 808 Leu Arg Arg His Asp Val Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 5 10 <210> 809 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE Arg Ser Thr Ala Ser Ile Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 5 10 1 <210> 810 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 810

Glu Ser Lys Glu Asp Gln Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

1 5 10 15

<210> 811

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 811

Glu Gly Ser Arg Glu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 812

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 812

Glu Gly Ser Arg Glu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 813

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 813

Val Ile Glu Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

1 5 10

```
<210> 814
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 814
Val Trp Tyr Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 815
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 815
Ala Ser Glu Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 816
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
 <400> 816
 Phe Tyr Glu Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
                 5
```

<210> 817 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 817
Glu Gly Trp Trp Val Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 818
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 818
Trp Gly Glu Trp Leu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
<210> 819
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
<400> 819
Asp Tyr Val Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                   5
  1
```

<210> 820 <211> 12 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 820
Ala His Thr Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 821
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
    PEPTIDE
<400> 821
Phe Ile Glu Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
                   5
<210> 822
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 822
 Trp Leu Ala Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
                  5
  1
 <210> 823
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 823
Val Met Glu Trp Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 824
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 824
Glu Arg Met Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 825
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 825
 Asn Xaa Xaa Trp Xaa Xaa Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
                   5
 <210> 826
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
  <400> 826
  Trp Gly Asn Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
```

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

10 5 1

<210> 827

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 827

Thr Leu Tyr Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 5

<210> 828

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 828

Val Trp Arg Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 5

<210> 829

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 829

Leu Leu Trp Thr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 10 5

```
<210> 830
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 830
Ser Arg Ile Trp Xaa Xaa Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                 5
<210> 831
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 831
 Ser Asp Ile Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
           5
 <210> 832
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
  <400> 832
  Trp Gly Tyr Tyr Xaa Xaa Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                   5
```

307

<210> 833 <211> 12

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 833
Thr Ser Gly Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                5
<210> 834
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 834
Val His Pro Tyr Xaa Xaa Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                 5
<210> 835
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 835
 Glu His Ser Tyr Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
 <210> 836
 <211> 12
```

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 836
Xaa Xaa Ile Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
                                     10
<210> 837
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 837
Ala Gln Leu His Ser Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
<210> 838
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 838
Trp Ala Asn Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 839
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

```
<400> 839
Ser Arg Leu Tyr Ser Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 840
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 840
Gly Val Thr Phe Ser Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
<210> 841
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 841
Ser Ile Val Trp Ser Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
<210> 842
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 842
 Ser Arg Asp Leu Val Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
```

1 5 10

<210> 843

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 843

His Trp Gly His Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Asp Asp Leu
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> 844

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 844

Ser Trp His Ser Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ser Val Pro 1 5 10 15

Glu

<210> 845

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 845 Trp Arg Asp Ser Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Pro Glu Ser 5 10 Ala <210> 846 <211> 17 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 846 Thr Trp Asp Ala Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Lys Trp Leu 10 5 qzA <210> 847 <211> 17 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 847 Thr Pro Pro Trp Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ser Leu Asp 10 1 5 Pro

<210> 848 <211> 17

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 848
Tyr Trp Ser Ser Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ser Val His
                                     10
Ser
<210> 849
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 849
 Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Gly Leu
                  5
 <210> 850
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 850
 Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
   1
```

<210> 851 <211> 10

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 851
Glu Trp Ile Gln Pro Tyr Ala Thr Gly Leu
                  5
<210> 852
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 852
Asn Trp Glu Gln Pro Tyr Ala Lys Pro Leu
  1
                  5
<210> 853
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 853
Ala Phe Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
  1
                   5
<210> 854
<211> 10 ---
```

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 854
Phe Leu Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 855
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 855
Val Cys Lys Gln Pro Tyr Leu Glu Trp Cys
         5
<210> 856
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 856
Glu Thr Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                                         15
                                     10
            5
 Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
              20
 <210> 857
 <211> 21 ---
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 857
Gln Gly Trp Leu Thr Trp Gln Asp Ser Val Asp Met Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 858
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 858
Phe Ser Glu Ala Gly Tyr Thr Trp Pro Glu Asn Thr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                     10
                  5
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 859
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 859
Thr Glu Ser Pro Gly Gly Leu Asp Trp Ala Lys Ile Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
                 5
  1
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
```

20

```
<210> 860
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
<400> 860
Asp Gly Tyr Asp Arg Trp Arg Gln Ser Gly Glu Arg Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                      10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 861
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 861
Thr Ala Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                      10
 Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
              20
 <210> 862
 <211> 21
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 862
 Ser Val Gly Glu Asp His Asn Phe Trp Thr Ser Glu Tyr Trp Gln Pro
```

1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 863

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 863

Met Asn Asp Gln Thr Ser Glu Val Ser Thr Phe Pro Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

<210> 864

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 864

Ser Trp Ser Glu Ala Phe Glu Gln Pro Arg Asn Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

<210> 865

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 865

Gln Tyr Ala Glu Pro Ser Ala Leu Asn Asp Trp Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

<210> 866

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 866

Asn Gly Asp Trp Ala Thr Ala Asp Trp Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

<210> 867

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<400> 867

Thr His Asp Glu His Ile Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 868

<211> 21

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 868
Met Leu Glu Lys Thr Tyr Thr Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
                 5
                                                         15
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 869
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 869
Trp Ser Asp Pro Leu Thr Arg Asp Ala Asp Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr
 1
                  5
                                     10
Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 870
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 870
Ser Asp Ala Phe Thr Thr Gln Asp Ser Gln Ala Met Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                                         15
                                    10
  1
                 5
```

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

```
<210> 871
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 871
Gly Asp Asp Ala Ala Trp Arg Thr Asp Ser Leu Thr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                     10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 872
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 872
Ala Ile Ile Arg Gln Leu Tyr Arg Trp Ser Glu Met Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                     10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 873
 <211> 21
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
```

321

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST

PEPTIDE

<400> 873 Glu Asn Thr Tyr Ser Pro Asn Trp Ala Asp Ser Met Tyr Trp Gln Pro 10 5 Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20 <210> 874 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 874 Met Asn Asp Gln Thr Ser Glu Val Ser Thr Phe Pro Tyr Trp Gln Pro 10 Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20 <210> 875 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 875

Ser Val Gly Glu Asp His Asn Phe Trp Thr Ser Glu Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 876 <211> 21

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 876
Gln Thr Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                      10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 877
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 877
Glu Asn Pro Phe Thr Trp Gln Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                      10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 878
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
<400> 878
Val Thr Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Asp Ser Asn Val Phe Tyr Trp Gln Pro
```

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

10

20

```
<210> 879
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 879
Gln Ile Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Gln Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                     10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 880
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 880
Gln Ala Pro Leu Thr Trp Gln Glu Ser Ala Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                      10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
              20
<210> 881
<211> 21
<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

<400> 881

Glu Pro Thr Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Lys Ala Thr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

<210> 882

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 882

Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

<210> 883

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 883

Glu Ser Pro Leu Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Ser Ala Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

<210> 884

<211> 21

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
<400> 884
Glu Thr Pro Leu Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                  5
                                      10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 885
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 885
Glu Ala Thr Phe Thr Trp Ala Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                      10
                  5
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 886
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
```

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

5

<400> 886

Glu Ala Leu Phe Thr Trp Lys Glu Ser Thr Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro

10

15

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

20

```
<210> 887
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 887
Ser Thr Pro Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr
                                     10
Ala Leu Pro Leu
            20
<210> 888
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 888
Glu Thr Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                      10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
              20
```

<210> 889

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

<400> 889

Lys Ala Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Gln Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 10

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 890

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 890

Ser Thr Ser Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 10

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 891

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 891

Asp Ser Thr Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 15 10 5 1

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 892

<211> 21

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 892
Tyr Ile Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
            20
<210> 893
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 893
Gln Thr Ala Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
            20
<210> 894
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 894
Glu Thr Leu Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                               1.5
                         . 10
                5
```

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

```
<210> 895
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 895
Val Ser Ser Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                     10
            5
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 896
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 896
Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                  5
<210> 897
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is a phosphotyrosyl residue
```

```
<220>
<223> At position 2, Xaa is a 1-napthylalanyl residue
<223> At position 6, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 897
Xaa Xaa Pro Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 898
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
    PEPTIDE
<400> 898
Thr Ala Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 899
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 899
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
             5
 1
```

<210> 900 <211> 15

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 900
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                    10
                  5
<210> 901
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 901
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                      10
                  5
<210> 902
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 902
 Glu Thr Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                                          15
                                      10
                  5
  1
```

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

```
<210> 903
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 13, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 903
Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu
                  5
                                     10
                                                          15
Pro Leu
<210> 904
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 904
Ala Asp Val Leu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Pro Val Thr Leu Trp Val
                  5
                                     10
  1
```

```
<210> 905
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<211> 17

<212> PRT

```
<400> 905
Gly Asp Val Ala Glu Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu Thr Ser
                  5
                                     10
Leu
<210> 906
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
<400> 906
Ser Trp Thr Asp Tyr Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Ile Ser
                                     10
                  5
Gly Leu
<210> 907
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 4, Xaa is prolyl or an azetidine
      residue
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa is S, A, V or L
<400> 907
Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa
                 5
```

```
<210> 908
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is Y, W or F
<220>
<223> At position 4, Xaa is prolyl or an azetidine
      residue
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa is S, A, V or L
<400> 908
Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa
                 5
<210> 909
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is Y, W or F
<220>
<223> At position 2, Xaa is E, F, V, W or Y
 <220>
<223> At position 4, Xaa is prolyl or an azetidine
       residue
 <220>
 <223> At position 6, Xaa is S, A, V or L
```

```
<220>
<223> At position 7, Xaa is M, F, V, R, Q, K, T, S, D,
      L, I or E
<220>
<223> At position 8, Xaa is E, L, W, V, H, I, G, A, D,
     L, Y, N, Q or P
<400> 909
Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa
                  5
<210> 910
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<223> At position 1, Xaa is V, L, I, E, P, G, Y, M, T or
      D
<220>
<223> At position 2, Xaa is Y, W or F
<220>
<223> At position 3, Xaa is E, F, V, W or Y
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa is prolyl or an azetidine
      residue
<220>
<223> At position 7, Xaa is S, A, V or L
<220>
<223> At position 8, Xaa is M, F, V, R, Q, K, T, S, D,
     L, I or E
<223> At position 9, Xaa is E, L, W, V, H, I, G, A, D,
```

L, Y, N, Q or P

```
<400> 910
Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa
                 5
<210> 911
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 911
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 912
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 912
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                    10
                5
  1
<210> 913
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
```

<400> 913 Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 5 10 <210> 914 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <220> <223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue <400> 914 Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 10 5 1 <210> 915 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE <400> 915 Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 10 5 1 <210> 916 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST

PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue

<400> 916

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 917

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 1, Xaa is A, D, E, F, G, K, Q, S, T, V or Y

<220>

<223> At position 2, Xaa is A, D, G, I, N, P, S, T, V or $\mbox{\em w}$

<220>

<223> At position 3, Xaa is A, D, G, L, N, P, S, T, W or Υ

<220>

<223> At position 4, Xaa is A, D, E, F, L, N, R, V or Y

<220>

<223> At position 5, Xaa is A, D, E, Q, R, S or T

<220>

<223> At position 6, Xaa is H, I, L, P, S, T or W

<220>

<223> At position 7, Xaa is A, E, F, K, N, Q, R, S or Y

<220>

<223> At position 8, Xaa is D, E, F, Q, R, T or W

<220>

<223> At position 9, Xaa is A, D, P, S, T or W

```
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is A, D, G, K, N, Q, S or T
<220>
<223> At position 11, Xaa is A, E, L, P, S, T, V or Y
<223> At position 12, Xaa is V, L, I, E, P, G, Y, M, T
     or D
<220>
<223> At position 13, Xaa is Y, W or F
<220>
<223> At position 14, Xaa is E, F, V, W or Y
<220>
<223> At position 16, Xaa is P or an azetidine residue
<223> At position 18, Xaa is S, A, V or L
<220>
<223> At position 19, Xaa is M, F, V, R, Q, K, T, S, D,
     L, I or E
<220>
<223> At position 20, Xaa is Q or P
<400> 917
15
                                  10
                 5
Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu
            20
 <210> 918
 <211> 21
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
```

<400> 918

Thr Ala Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro 10 5

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 919

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 919

Ser Trp Thr Asp Tyr Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Ile Ser 10 . 1

Gly Leu

<210> 920

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 920

Glu Thr Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 15 10

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 921

<211> 21

<212> PRT

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 921
Glu Asn Thr Tyr Ser Pro Asn Trp Ala Asp Ser Met Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
                 5
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 922
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 922
Ser Val Gly Glu Asp His Asn Phe Trp Thr Ser Glu Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 923
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
 Asp Gly Tyr Asp Arg Trp Arg Gln Ser Gly Glu Arg Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
             5
```

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

```
<210> 924
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 924
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 925
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 925
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Asn His
                   5
<210> 926
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 926 ---
 Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr Asn His
```

```
<210> 927
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 927
Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Asn His
                                      10
                  5
<210> 928
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 928
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                   5
  1
<210> 929
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <220>
 <223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
```

```
<400> 929
Ala Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                 5
<210> 930
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 930
Phe Ala Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
 ٦ ,
<210> 931
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
 <400> 931
 Phe Glu Ala Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                                      10
                   5
 <210> 932
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

```
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 932
Phe Glu Trp Ala Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                 5
<210> 933
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 933
Phe Glu Trp Thr Ala Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 934
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 934
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ala Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
  1 ___ 5
```

```
<210> 935
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 935
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Ala Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
<210> 936
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 936
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Ala Gln Xaa Tyr
                   5
<210> 937
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
 <220>
 <223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
```

```
<400> 937
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Ala
                 5
<210> 938
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 938
Phe Glu Trp Thr Gly Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 939
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, D amino acid residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
 Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                                     10
                  5
```

<210> 940 <211> 10 <212> PRT

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 940
Phe Glu Trp Thr Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 941
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa is a pipecolic acid residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 941
Phe Glu Trp Thr Xaa Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
<210> 942
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa is an aminoisobutyric acid
```

residue

```
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 942
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Xaa Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 943
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa is a sarcosine residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 943
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Xaa Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
<210> 944
 <211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <220>
 <223> At position 5, Xaa is a sarcosine residue
 <220>
 <223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
 <400> 944
 Phe Glu Trp Thr Xaa Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
```

1 5 10

<210> 945

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue

<400> 945

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Asn Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 946

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 5, D amino acid residue

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue

<400> 946

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Val Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 947

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 947
Phe Glu Trp Thr Val Pro Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 948
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 948
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                                      10
                  5
<210> 949
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa is acetylated phe
<220>
```

<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue

```
<400> 949
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
<210> 950
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=1-naphthylalanine
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 950
Xaa Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                                     10
                  5
<210> 951
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 951
Tyr Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
```

<210> 952 <211> 11

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 952
Phe Glu Trp Val Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 953
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 953
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
  1
                  5
<210> 954
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 954
```

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ser Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr

1 5 10

<210> 955

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue

<400> 955

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Asn Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 956

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 5, Xaa=naphthylalanine

<400> 956

Ser His Leu Tyr Xaa Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Met
1 5 10

<210> 957

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

```
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa=naphthylalanine
<400> 957
Thr Leu Val Tyr Xaa Gln Pro Tyr Ser Leu Gln Thr
                  5
<210> 958
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa=naphthylalanine
<400> 958
Arg Gly Asp Tyr Xaa Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Ser
                 5
<210> 959
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa=naphthylalanine
<400> 959
Asn Met Val Tyr Xaa Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ile Gln Thr
                                      10
                  5
```

<210> 960 <211> 9

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 960
Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln
                  5
<210> 961
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 3, Xaa=naphthylalanine
<400> 961
Val Tyr Xaa Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln
                  5
<210> 962
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 7, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 962
Thr Phe Val Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                  5
  1
```

```
<210> 963
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<220>
<223> At position 11, Xaa =p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<400> 963
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Xaa
                                      10
                  5
  1
<210> 964
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<223> At position 11, Xaa=p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
 <400> 964
 Xaa Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Xaa
                   5
   1
```

<210> 965 <211> 11

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 8, Xaa=p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 965
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 966
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<223> At position 8, Xaa=p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 966
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr
  1
<210> 967
<211> 11
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 7, Xaa=p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 967
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Xaa Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 968
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 7, Xaa=p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 968
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Xaa Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 969
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST

PEPTIDE

```
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 3, Xaa=p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 969
Phe Glu Xaa Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
           5
<210> 970
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 3, Xaa=p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 970
Phe Glu Xaa Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
  1
<210> 971
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
```

```
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 971
Xaa Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
<210> 972
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated
      p-benzoyl-L-phenylalanine
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 972
Xaa Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
  1
<210> 973
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 973
Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln
          . 5
```

```
<210> 974
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 974
Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                5
<210> 975
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa=naphthylalanine
<400> 975
Arg Leu Val Tyr Xaa Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                5
<210> 976
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 976
Arg Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                                     10
                 5
```

```
<210> 977
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 977
Arg Leu Val Trp Phe Gln Pro Tyr Ser Val Gln Arg
                                     10
                  5
<210> 978
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 978
Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ser Ile Gln Arg
  1
                  5
<210> 979
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<223> At position 1, Xaa=D or Y
<223> At position 3, Xaa=D or S
<220>
```

```
<223> At position 4, Xaa=S, T or A
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa=S or W
<220>
<223> At position 6, Xaa=S or Y
<223> At position 7, Xaa=D, Q, E or V
<220>
<223> At position 8, Xaa=N, S, K, H or W
<220>
<223> At position 9, Xaa=F or L
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=D, N, S or L
<220>
<223> At position 11, Xaa=L, I, Q, M or A
<400> 979
Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                                     10
 1
                  5
<210> 980
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 980
Asp Asn Ser Ser Trp Tyr Asp Ser Phe Leu Leu
                  5
  1
```

<210> 981 <211> 11 ... <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 981
Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Ser Phe Leu Ala
                  5
<210> 982
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 982
Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 983
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 983
Pro Ala Arg Glu Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Asp Ser Phe Leu Ile Trp
                                                          15
                                      10
                   5
Cys
<210> 984
<211> 17
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 984
Thr Ser Glu Tyr Asp Asn Thr Thr Trp Tyr Glu Lys Phe Leu Ala Ser
                                    10
                 5
Gln
<210> 985
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 985
Ser Gln Ile Pro Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu His
                                                          15
                                     10
                  5
Gly
<210> 986
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 986
Ser Pro Phe Ile Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu Thr
                   5
                                      10
Tyr
```

```
<210> 987
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 987
 Glu Gln Ile Tyr Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Asp His Phe Leu Leu Ser
                                     10
                  5
 Tyr
 <210> 988
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 988
 Thr Pro Phe Ile Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu Thr
                                       10
                    5
  1
 Tyr
  <210> 989
  <211> 17
  <212> PRT
  <213> Artificial Sequence
· <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
        PEPTIDE
  <400> 989
```

Thr Tyr Thr Tyr Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Arg Phe Leu Met Ser 1 5 10 15

Tyr

<210> 990

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 990

Thr Met Thr Gln Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Tyr

<210> 991

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 991

Thr Ile Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Ala Asn Leu Val Gln Thr Tyr Pro 1 5 10 15

Gln

<210> 992

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 992
Thr Ile Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Arg Phe Leu Ala Gln Tyr Pro
                                     10
Asp
<210> 993
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 993
His Ile Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu Thr Tyr Thr
                                     10
                                                          15
                  5
Pro
<210> 994
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 994
Ser Gln Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu Ser Tyr Lys
                                                          15
                                     10
                  5
```

Ala

```
<210> 995
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 995
Gln Ile Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Arg Phe Leu Leu Gln Tyr Asn
                                     10
                  5
Ala
<210> 996
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 996
Asn Gln Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Ser Phe Leu Leu Gln Tyr Asn
                                      10
                   5
Thr
<210> 997
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
```

<400> 997

```
Thr Ile Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu Asn His Asn 1 5 10 15
```

Leu

<210> 998

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 998

His Tyr Asp Asn Thr Ala Trp Tyr Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln Gln Gly Trp

1 5 10 15

His

<210> 999

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<400> 999

Glu Thr Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 20

<210> 1000

<211> 21 ---

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 1000
Tyr Ile Pro Phe Thr Trp Glu Glu Ser Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                5
                                    10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
            20
<210> 1001
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 1001
Asp Gly Tyr Asp Arg Trp Arg Gln Ser Gly Glu Arg Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                                       15
 1
                5
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 1002
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<223> At position 1, Xaa=phosphotyrosine
<223> At position 2, Xaa=naphthylalanine
<220>
```

```
<223> At position 3, Xaa=phosphotyrosine
<220>
<223> At position 5, Xaa is an azetidine residue
<400> 1002
Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                 5
<210> 1003
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1003
Thr Ala Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 1004
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1004
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                                          15
                                      10
```

<210> 1005

<211> 19

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1005
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu Ser
                                                         15
                                     10
                  5
Asp Asn His
<210> 1006
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1006
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                                          15
                                     10
                  5
<210> 1007
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
 <223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
 <400> 1007
```

```
5
<210> 1008
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1008
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 1009
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1009
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
```

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr

<210> 1010

```
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1010
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
<210> 1011
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
 <223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
 <400> 1011
 Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ala Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
                   5
 <210> 1012
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
```

PEPTIDE

<400> 1014

```
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1012
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ala Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 1013
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1013
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ala Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 1014
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
```

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 1015

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine

<400> 1015

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 1016

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine

<400> 1016

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

<210> 1017

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST

PEPTIDE

<400> 1017

Thr Ala Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu

20

<210> 1018

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine

<400> 1018

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 1019

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:IL-1 ANTAGONIST
 PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe

<220>

<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine

<400> 1019

```
<210> 1020
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1020
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 1021
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 6, D amino acid residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1021
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ala Tyr Trp Gln Xaa Tyr
```

Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr

5

10

```
<210> 1022
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 6, D amino acid residue
<220>
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1022
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ala Trp Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
<210> 1023
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<220>
<223> At position 1, Xaa=acetylated phe
<220>
<223> At position 6, D amino acid residue
<223> At position 10, Xaa=azetidine
<400> 1023
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Ala Tyr Tyr Gln Xaa Tyr
                  5
```

```
<210> 1024
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1024
Gly Gly Leu Tyr Leu Cys Arg Phe Gly Pro Val Thr Trp Asp Cys Gly
                                                          15
                 5
Tyr Lys Gly Gly
             20
<210> 1025
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1025
Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
                                     10
                   5
Pro Gln Gly Gly
<210> 1026
 <211> 20
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO-MIMETIC
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 1026
```

```
Gly Gly Asp Tyr His Cys Arg Met Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
                                     10
                  5
Pro Leu Gly Gly
             20
<210> 1027
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1027
Cys Gly Arg Glu Cys Pro Arg Leu Cys Gln Ser Ser Cys
                  5
<210> 1028
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1028
Cys Asn Gly Arg Cys Val Ser Gly Cys Ala Gly Arg Cys
                  5
<210> 1029
 <211> 20
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
```

<400> 1029

PEPTIDE

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC

```
Val Gly Asn Tyr Met Cys His Phe Gly Pro Ile Thr Trp Val Cys Arg
                                     10
                  5
Pro Gly Gly Gly
             20
<210> 1030
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
<400> 1030
Gly Gly Val Tyr Ala Cys Arg Met Gly Pro Ile Thr Trp Val Cys Ser
                                      10
Pro Leu Gly Gly
<210> 1031
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 1031
 Cys Asn Gly Arg Cys
  1
 <210> 1032
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TPO MIMETIC
```

```
<400> 1032
Cys Asp Cys Arg Gly Asp Cys Phe Cys
<210> 1033
<211> 20
 <212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
 <400> 1033
 Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly
Gly Gly Gly Phe
              20
 <210> 1034
 <211> 26
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
 <400> 1034
 Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
                   5
 Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Phe
              20
  <210> 1035
  <211> 19
  <212> PRT
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
```

```
<400> 1035
Val Gly Asn Tyr Met Ala His Met Gly Pro Ile Thr Trp Val Cys Arg
                                     10
Pro Gly Gly
<210> 1036
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
<400> 1036
Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
                  5
                                     10
Pro Gln
<210> 1037
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
<400> 1037
Gly Gly Leu Tyr Ala Cys His Met Gly Pro Met Thr Trp Val Cys Gln
                                     10
Pro Leu Arg Gly
             20
```

<210> 1038 <211> 22 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
<400> 1038
Thr Ile Ala Gln Tyr Ile Cys Tyr Met Gly Pro Glu Thr Trp Glu Cys
                                    10
Arg Pro Ser Pro Lys Ala
             20
<210> 1039 -
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
<400> 1039
Tyr Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
                                    10
                 5
<210> 1040
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1040
Tyr Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys
                                    10
                 5
 1
<210> 1041
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:EPO MIMETIC
 PEPTIDE

<400> 1041

Ser Cys His Phe Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Lys
1 5 10

<210> 1042

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 1042

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 40

<210> 1043

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: EPO MIMETIC PEPTIDE

<400> 1043

Asp Leu Xaa Xaa Leu

1

<210> 1044

<211> 12

<212> PRT

```
<213> Artificial Sequence <220>
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:INTEGRIN BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 1044
Arg Thr Asp Leu Asp Ser Leu Arg Thr Tyr Thr Leu
1 5 10

<210> 1045 <211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF ANTAGONIST

<400> 1045

Phe Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Phe Leu Pro His Tyr Lys Asn Thr Ser 1 5 10 15

Leu Gly His Arg Pro 20

<210> 1046 <211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF ANTAGONIST

<400> 1046

Asp Phe Leu Pro His Tyr Lys Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly His Arg Pro Gly 1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Phe 20

<210> 1047 <211> 21

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
<400> 1047
Phe Gly Gly Gly Gly Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro
                                    10
Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu
             20
<210> 1048
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
<400> 1048
Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu Gly
                                     10
                 5
Gly Gly Gly Phe
             20
<210> 1049
<211> 25
 <212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
 <400> 1049
 Phe Gly Gly Gly Gly Val Glu Pro Asn Cys Asp Ile His Val Met
                                      10
 Trp Glu Trp Glu Cys Phe Glu Arg Leu
```

. 25

-- 20

```
<210> 1050
<211> 25
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
<400> 1050
Val Glu Pro Asn Cys Asp Ile His Val Met Trp Glu Trp Glu Cys Phe
                                    10
Glu Arg Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Phe
             20
<210> 1051
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MMP INHIBITOR
<400> 1051
Phe Gly Gly Gly Gly Cys Thr Thr His Trp Gly Phe Thr Leu Cys
                                     10
                 5
<210> 1052
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MMP INHIBITOR
<400> 1052
Cys Thr Thr His Trp Gly Phe Thr Leu Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Phe
                                     10
                 5
```

<210> 1053 <211> 10

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

```
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:INTEGRIN
     BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1053
Arg Thr Asp Leu Asp Ser Leu Arg Thr Tyr
                                    10
           5
<210> 1054
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1054
Arg Thr Asp Leu Asp Ser Leu Arg Thr
          5
<210> 1055
<211> 757
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TNF-ALPHA
      INHIBITOR
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (4)..(747)
<400> 1055
cat atg gac aaa act cac aca tgt cca cct tgt cca gct ccg gaa ctc
    Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
                                        10
ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtc ttc ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc
```

Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr

96

20 25 30

ctc	atg	atc	tcc	cgg	acc	cct	gag	gtc	aca	tgc	gtg	gtg	gtg	gac	gtg	144
		Ile														
			35	_				40					45			
agc	cac	gaa	gac	cct	gag	gtc	aag	ttc	aac	tgg	tac	gtg	gac	ggc	gtg	192
-		Glu	_													
		50					55			-	_	60		-		
															-	
дад	ata	cat	aat	acc	aac	aca	aaq	ccq	cgg	gag	gag	cag	tac	aac	agc	240
		His														
	65				-3 -	70	•		•		75		_			
	0.5															
aca	tac	cgt	ata	atc	age	atc	ctc	acc	atc	cta	cac	cag	gac	tgg	ctg	288
		Arg														
80	-3-	**** 9	• • • •		85			•		90			-	-	95	
30					0.5											
a a +	aac	aag	aaa	tac	aarr	tac	aaq	atc	tcc	aac	aaa	αcc	ctc	cca	acc	336
		Lys														
VOII	GLY	цуз	GIU	100	Lys	Cys	D , D		105		-1-			110		
				100					-05							
-	-+-	gag	222	300	a+c	taa	222	acc	aaa	aaa	cag	ccc	cga	gaa	сса	384
		Glu														
PIO	116	Giu	115	1111	116	Der	Lys	120	_,,	011			125			
			113					120					113			
		tac				999	+ ~ ~	~~~	an t	aaa	cta	acc	aad	aac	cag	432
GIN	vaı	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	PIO	135	Arg	ASP	Giu	Deu	140	נעם	11011	01	
		130					133					140				
		ctg						~~~	++0	+ = +	CCC	airc	aac	atc	acc	480
Val		Leu	Thr	Сув	Leu		пув	GTĀ	FIIC	TÄT	155	561	nop			
	145					150					100					
									~~~	220	220	tac	220	acc	acq	528
		tgg -														323
	Glu	Trp	GIu	ser		GTĀ	GIN	Pro		170	WOII	TYL	פעם	1111	175	
160					165					170					2,3	
											a+ a	+ = 0	200	220	ctc	576
cct	ccc	gtg	ctg	gac	tcc	gac	ggc	tcc	כנכ	בנכ	7	m	age	Tura	Len	3,0
Pro	Pro	Val	Leu		Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser		Pne	rea	TAL	Ser		пеа	
				180					185					190		
										_	<u></u> .	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>+</b> ~~~	+00	624
acc	gtg	gac	aag	agc	agg	tgg	cag	cag	ggg	aac	gtc	ttc	cca	cgc	000	024
Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln		Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	ser	cys	ser	
			195					200					205			
		·												9-4-1	~~	C 17 0
gtg	atg	cat	gag	gct	ctg	cac	aac	cac	tac	acg	cag	aag	ago	ctc	tcc	672
Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	
													•			

210 215 220

ctg tct ccg ggt aaa ggt gga ggt ggt ggt gac ttc ctg ccg cac tac 720 Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Phe Leu Pro His Tyr 225 230 235

aaa aac acc tct ctg ggt cac cgt ccg taatggatcc 757
Lys Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly His Arg Pro
240 245

<210> 1056

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TNF-ALPHA INHIBITOR

<400> 1056

Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 20 25 30

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 50 55 60

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 65 70 75 80

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 85 · 90 95

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 100 105 110

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
115 120 125

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 135 140

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 210 220

Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Phe Leu Pro His Tyr Lys 225 230 235 240

Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly His Arg Pro 245

<210> 1057

<211> 761

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ALPH INHIBITOR Fc

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (4)..(747)

<400> 1057

Cat atg gac ttc ctg ccg cac tac aaa aac acc tct ctg ggt cac cgt 48

Met Asp Phe Leu Pro His Tyr Lys Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly His Arg

1 5 10 15

ccg ggt gga ggc ggt ggg gac aaa act cac aca tgt cca cct tgc cca 96
Pro Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro
20 25 30

gca cct gaa ctc ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtt ttc ctc ttc ccc cca aaa 144
Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
35 40 45

ccc aag gac acc ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct gag gtc aca tgc gtg 192

Pro	Lys	Asp 50	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser 55	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val 60	Thr	Сув	Val	
					cac His											240
					gtg Val 85											288
					tac Tyr											336
					ggc Gly											384
					atc Ile											43Ż
					gtg Val											480
acc Thr 160	aag Lys	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser 165	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val 170	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro 175	528
agc Ser	gac Asp	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val 180	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn 185	Gly	cag Gln	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn 190	aac Asn	576
tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	acg Thr 195	cct Pro	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp 200	tcc Ser	gac Asp	ggc	tcc Ser	ttc Phe 205	Phe	ctc Leu	624
tac Tyr	agc Ser	aag Lys 210	Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys 215	Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cag Gln 220	G1 y	aac Asn	gtc Val	672
ttc Phe	tca Ser 225	Сув	tcc Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	cat His 230	Glu	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	aac Asn 235	His	tac Tyr	acg Thr	cag Gln	720
aag	agc	ctc	tcc	ctg	tct	ccg	ggt	aaa	taa	tgga	tcc	gcgg	•			761

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 240 245

<210> 1058

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ALPH INHIBITOR Fc

<400> 1058

Met Asp Phe Leu Pro His Tyr Lys Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly His Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala 20 25 30

Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro 35 40 45

Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val 50 55 60

Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val 65 70 75 80

Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln 85 90 95

Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln
100 105 110

Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala 115 120 125

Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro 130 135 140

Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr 145 150 155 160

Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser 165 170 175

Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr 180 185 190

Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr 200 Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe 215 220 Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys 230 235 Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 245 <210> 1059 <211> 763 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc IL-1 ANTAGONIST <220> <221> CDS <222> (4)..(747) <400> 1059 cat atg gac aaa act cac aca tgt cca cct tgt cca gct ccg gaa ctc Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu 5 10

ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtc ttc ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc 96
Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
20 25 30

ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gac gtg 144
Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Asp Val
35 40 45

agc cac gaa gac cct gag gtc aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac ggc gtg 192 Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val 50 55 60

gag gtg cat aat gcc aag aca aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc 240
Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
65 70 75

	tac Tyr			-												288
	ggc Gly	-														336
	atc Ile														-	384
-	gtg Val															432
-	agc Ser 145	-														480
	gag Glu															528
	ccc Pro															576
	gtg Val															624
	atg Met															672
ctg Leu	tct Ser 225	ccg Pro	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	ggt Gly	gga Gly 230	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	ttc Phe	gaa Glu 235	tgg Trp	acc Thr	ccg Pro	ggt Gly	720
	tgg Trp									tgga	tcc	ctcg	ag			763

<210> 1060-

<211> 248

<212> PRT

- <213> Artificial Sequence
- <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc IL-1
  ANTAGONIST

<400> 1060

- Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15
- Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 20 25 30
- Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
  35 40 45
- His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 50 55 60
- Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 65 70 75 80
- Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 85 90 95
- Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 100 105 110
- Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln 115 120 125
- Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 135 140
- Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160
- Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165 170 175
- Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 180 185 190
- Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val 195 200 205
- Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 210 220
- Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr

225 230 235 240

Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu 245

<210> 1061 <211> 757 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST FC <220> <221> CDS <222> (4)..(747) <400> 1061 cat atg ttc gaa tgg acc ccg ggt tac tgg cag ccg tac gct ctg ccg Met Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro 15 1 5 ctg ggt gga ggc ggt ggg gac aaa act cac aca tgt cca cct tgc cca Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro 25 20 gca cct gaa ctc ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtt ttc ctc ttc ccc cca aaa Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys 40 35 ccc aag gac acc ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct gag gtc aca tgc gtg 192 Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val 55 50 gtg gtg gac gtg agc cac gaa gac cct gag gtc aag ttc aac tgg tac 240 Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr 70 65 gtg gac ggc gtg gag gtg cat aat gcc aag aca aag ccg cgg gag gag 288 Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu 90 85 80

100

cag tac aac agc acg tac cgt gtg gtc agc gtc ctc acc gtc ctg cac Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His

105

cag gac tgg ctg aat ggc aag gag tac aag tgc aag gtc tcc aac aaa	384
Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys	
115 120 125	
gcc ctc cca gcc ccc atc gag aaa acc atc tcc aaa gcc aaa ggg cag	432
Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln	
130 135 140	
ccc cga gaa cca cag gtg tac acc ctg ccc cca tcc cgg gat gag ctg	480
Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu	
145 150 155	
acc aag aac cag gtc agc ctg acc tgc ctg gtc aaa ggc ttc tat ccc	528
Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro	
160 165 170 175	
age gae ate gee gtg gag tgg gag age aat ggg cag eeg gag aac aac	576
Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn	
180 185 190	
100	
tac aag acc acg cct ccc gtg ctg gac tcc gac ggc tcc ttc ttc ctc	624
Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu	
195 200 205	
195 200	
tac age aag ete ace gtg gae aag age agg tgg eag eag ggg aae gte	672
Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val	
***	
210 215 220	
ttc tca tgc tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg cac aac cac tac acg cag	720
Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln	, 20
225 230 235	
the state of the s	757
aag agc ctc tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa taatggatcc	, , ,
Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys	
240 245	
<210> 1062	
<211> 248	
<212> PRT	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST	
Fc	
<400> 1062	
Met Phe Glu Trp Thr Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gln Pro Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu	

Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly 20	Gly	Asp	Lys	Thr	His 25	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys 30	Pro	Ala
Pro	Glu	Leu 35	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser 40	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro 45	Pro	Lys	Pro
Lys	Asp 50	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser 55	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val 60	Thr	Cys	Val	Val
Val 65	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu 70	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys 75	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Va1 80
Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val 85	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr 90	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu 95	Gln
-			Thr 100					105					110		
		115	Asn				120					125			
	130		Pro			135					140				
145			Gln		150					155					160
	•		Val	165					170					175	
			Val 180					185					190		
		195				•	200					205			
	210		Thr			215					220				
Ser 225		Ser	Val	Met	His 230		Ala	Leu	His	Asn 235		Tyr	Thr	Gln	Ly:

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 245

<210> 1063 <211> 773

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-VEGF ANTAGONIST

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (4)..(759)

<400> 1063

cat atg gac aaa act cac aca tgt cca ccg tgc cca gca cct gaa ctc 48

Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu

1 5 10 15

ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtt ttc ctc ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc 96
Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
20 25 30

ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gac gtg 144
Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
35 40 45

agc cac gaa gac cct gag gtc aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac ggc gtg 192 Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val 50 55 60

gag gtg cat aat gcc aag aca aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc 240
Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
65 70 75

acg tac cgt gtg gtc agc gtc ctc acc gtc ctg cac cag gac tgg ctg

Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu

80 85 90 95

aat ggc aag gag tac aag tgc aag gtc tcc aac aaa gcc ctc cca gcc 336 Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala 100 105 110

ccc atc gag aaa acc atc tcc aaa gcc aaa ggg cag ccc cga gaa cca 384
Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
115 120 125

cag gtg tac acc ctg ccc cca tcc cgg gat gag ctg acc aag aac cag 432 Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln

		130					135					140				
gtc Val																480
gtg Val 160																528
cct Pro																576
acc Thr																624
gtg Val																672
Leu															gac Asp	720
atc Ile 240								tgt Cys					taad	ctcga	agg	769
atco	2															773
	L> 2! 2> P! 3> A: 3> De	52 RT rtif escr	icia ipti ONIS	on o			cial	Seq	ienc	e:Fc	- VEG	F				
<400 Met 1			Thr	His 5	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys 10	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu 15	Leu	
Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro		Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp 30	Thr	Leu	

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser

. 25

35	40	4
35	40	

His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu
	50					55					60				

- Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 65 70 75 80
- Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 85 90 95
- Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 100 105 110
- Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
  115 120 125
- Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 135 140
- Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160
- Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165 170 175
- Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 180 185 190
- Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val 195 200 205
- Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 210 215 220
- Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Val Glu Pro Asn Cys Asp Ile 225 230 235 240

His Val Met Trp Glu Trp Glu Cys Phe Glu Arg Leu 245 250

<210> 1065

<211> 773

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST Fc

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (4)..(759)

<400> 1065

cat atg gtt gaa ccg aac tgt gac atc cat gtt atg tgg gaa tgg gaa 48

Met Val Glu Pro Asn Cys Asp Ile His Val Met Trp Glu Trp Glu

1 5 10 15

tgt ttt gaa cgt ctg ggt ggt ggt ggt ggt gac aaa act cac aca tgt 96
Cys Phe Glu Arg Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys
20 25 30

cca ccg tgc cca gca cct gaa ctc ctg ggg gga ccg tca gtt ttc ctc 144
Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu
35 40 45

ttc ccc cca aaa ccc aag gac acc ctc atg atc tcc cgg acc cct gag

Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu

50

55

60

gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gac gtg agc cac gaa gac cct gag gtc aag 240 Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys 65 70 75

ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac ggc gtg gag gtg cat aat gcc aag aca aag 288
Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys
80 85 90 95

ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc acg tac cgt gtg gtc agc gtc ctc 336
Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu
100 105 110

acc gtc ctg cac cag gac tgg ctg aat ggc aag gag tac aag tgc aag 384
Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys
115 120 125

gtc tcc aac aaa gcc ctc cca gcc ccc atc gag aaa acc atc tcc aaa 432 Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys 130 135 140

gcc aaa ggg cag ccc cga gaa cca cag gtg tac acc ctg ccc cca tcc 480
Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser

145 150 155

	gat Asp															528
	ttc Phe															576
	gag Glu															624
	ttc Phe															672
	ggg Gly 225															720
	tac Tyr												taad	ctcga	agg	769
atco	<b>c</b>															773
<21: <21: <21:	0> 10 1> 2! 2> Pl 3> A: 3> De	52 RT rtif: escr:			-		cial	Sequ	1 <b>e</b> nce	∋:VE(	GF AI	NTAG(	ONIS	r		
	0> 10 Val		Pro	Asn 5	Суз	Asp	Ile	His	Val	Met	Trp	Glu	Trp	Glu 15	Cys	
	Glu	Arg	Leu 20	_	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly 25		Lys	Thr	His	Thr 30	Cys	Pro	
Pro	Cys	Pro 35	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu 40	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val 45	Phe	Leu	Phe	
Pro	Pro 50		Pro	Lys	qaA	Thr 55	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg 60	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val ~	

Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe 65 70 75 80

Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro 85 90 95

Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr
100 105 110

Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val 115 120 125

Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala 130 135 140

Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg 145 150 155 160

Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly 165 170 175

Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro 180 185 190

Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser 195 200 205

Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln 210 215 220

Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His 225 230 235 240

Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 245 250

<210> 1067

<211> 748

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<220>

PCT/US99/25044 WO 00/24782

<221> CDS <222> (4)..(732)

~222	· (4	: ) • • ١	(132)													
	)> 10															
cat					cac											48
		Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Суз	Pro	Pro	Cys 10	Pro	Ala	Pro	GIU	15	
	1				5					10					1.0	
ctg	ggg	gga	ccg	tca	gtc	ttc	ctc	ttc	ccc	cca	aaa	ccc	aag	gac	acc	96
Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	ГЛЗ	Pro	Lys		Thr	
				20					25					30		
ctc	atg	atc	tcc	cgg	acc	cct	gag	gtc	aca	tgc	gtg	gtg	gtg	gac	gtg	144
Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	
			35					40					45			
agc	cac	gaa	gac	cct	gag	gtc	aag	ttc	aac	tgg	tac	gtg	gac	ggc	gtg	192
Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	
		50					55					60				
gag	ata	cat	aat	acc	aag	aca	aag	ccg	cgg	gag	gag	cag	tac	aac	agc	240
Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	
	65					70					75					
aca	tac	cat	ata	atc	agc	atc	ctc	acc	gtc	ctg	cac	çag	gac	tgg	ctg	288
Thr	Tvr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	
80		-			85					90					95	
					aag	L	224	ata	+ c c	220	222	acc	ctc	cca	acc	336
aat	ggc	aag	gag	. tac	Lys	Cva	Lvs	Val	Ser	Asn	Lvs	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	•
ASI	GTĀ	гуз	GIU	100	פעם	Cys	2,5		105		-4-			110		
ccc	atc	gag	aaa	acc	atc	tcc	aaa	gcc	aaa	ggg	cag	ccc	cga	gaa	cca	384
Pro	Ile	Glu		Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys		Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg 125	GIU	Pro	
			115					120					123			
cag	gtg	tac	acc	ctg	ccc	cca	tcc	cgg	gat	gag	ctg	acc	aag	aac	cag	432
Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	
		130					135					140				
ato	age	cta	acc	tac	ctg	gtc	aaa	ggc	ttc	tat	ccc	agc	gac	atc	gcc	480
Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	
	145					150					155					
~ + m		+~~	, day	. acc	· aa+	gan	cad	cca	gaq	aac	aac	tac	aag	acc	acg	528
Val	gay Glu	Tre	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	TÜL	
						-									175	

165

160

170

175

		gtg Val	_													576
		gac Asp														624
		cat His 210														672
		ccg Pro														720
		ctg Leu	-	taat	ggat	cc o	ctcga	ag								748
<21 <21	0> 1( 1> 24 2> Pi	13 RT														
	3> D	escr: NHIB:	iptio		queno E Art		cial	Seq	ience	e:Fc	- MMP					
<22 <40	3> D4 I1 0> 1 Asp	escr: NHIB:	iptio ITOR	on of	E Art	zifi(						Pro	Glu	Leu 15	Leu	
<22 <40 Met	3> D II 0> 1 Asp	escr: NHIB: 068	iptic ITOR Thr	His	E Art	cifi Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys 10	Pro	Ala			15		
<22 <40 Met 1 Gly	3> Do II 0> 1 Asp Gly	escr: NHIB: 068 Lys	Thr Ser	His 5 Val	Thr	Cys Leu	Pro Phe	Pro Pro 25	Cys 10 Pro	Pro Lys	Ala Pro	Lys	Asp 30	15 Thr	Leu	
<22 <40 Met 1 Gly Met	3> Do II 0> 1 Asp Gly Ile	Pro Ser 35	Thr Ser 20	His 5 Val Thr	Thr Phe	Cys Leu Glu	Pro Phe Val	Pro Pro 25	Cys 10 Pro	Pro Lys Val	Ala Pro Val	Lys Val 45	Asp 30 Asp	15 Thr Val	Leu Ser	
<22 <40 Met 1 Gly Met	3> Do II 0> 1 Asp Gly Ile Glu 50	Pro Ser 35	Thr Ser 20 Arg	His 5 Val Thr	Thr Phe Pro	Cys Leu Glu Lys 55	Pro Phe Val 40	Pro Pro 25 Thr	Cys 10 Pro Cys	Pro Lys Val	Ala Pro Val Val 60	Lys Val 45 Asp	Asp 30 Asp Gly	15 Thr Val	Leu Ser Glu	
<22 <40 Met 1 Gly Met His	3> Do II 0> 1 Asp Gly Ile 50 His	escri NHIB: 068 Lys Pro Ser 35	Thr Ser 20 Arg	His 5 Val Thr Glu	Thr Phe Pro Val Thr 70 Val	Cys Leu Glu Lys 55	Pro Phe Val 40 Phe	Pro Pro 25 Thr Asn	Cys 10 Pro Cys Trp	Pro Lys Val Tyr Glu 75	Ala Pro Val Val 60	Lys Val 45 Asp	Asp 30 Asp Gly	Thr Val Val	Leu Ser Glu Thr	

100 105 110

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
115 120 125

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 135 140

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165 170 175

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 180 185 190

Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
195 200 205

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 210 215 220

Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Cys Thr Thr His Trp Gly Phe 225 230 235 240

Thr Leu Cys

<210> 1069

<211> 763

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MMP INHIBITOR Fc

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (4)..(753)

<400> 1069

cat atg tgc acc acc cac tgg ggt ttc acc ctg tgc ggt gga ggc ggt 48

Met Cys Thr Thr His Trp Gly Phe Thr Leu Cys Gly Gly Gly

1 5 10 15

				gga Gly 20												96
				gaa Glu												144
				gac Asp												192
tgc Cys	gtg Val 65	gtg. Val	gtg Val	gac Asp	gtg Val	agc Ser 70	cac His	gaa Glu	gac Asp	cct Pro	gag Glu 75	gtc Val	aag Lys	ttc Phe	aac Asn	240
tgg Trp 80	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gac Asp	ggc Gly	gtg Val 85	gag Glu	gtg Val	cat His	aat Asn	gcc Ala 90	aag Lys	aca Thr	aag Lys	ccg Pro	cgg Arg 95	288
gag Glu	gag Glu	cag Gln	tac Tyr	aac Asn 100	agc Ser	acg Thr	tac Tyr	cgt Arg	gtg Val 105	gtc Val	agc Ser	gtc Val	ctc Leu	acc Thr 110	gtc Val	336
ctg Leu	cac His	cag Gln	gac Asp 115	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aag Lys 120	gag Glu	tac Tyr	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aag Lys 125	gtc Val	tcc Ser	384
aac Asn	aaa Lys	gcc Ala 130	ctc Leu	cca Pro	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	atc Ile 135	gag Glu	aaa Lys	acc Thr	atc Ile	tcc Ser 140	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	432
ggg Gly	cag Gln 145	ccc Pro	cga Arg	gaa Glu	cca Pro	cag Gln 150	gtg Val	.tac Tyr	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 155	cca Pro	tcc Ser	cgg Arg	gat Asp	480
gag Glu 160	Leu	acc Thr	aag Lys	aac Asn	cag Gln 165	Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys 170	Leu	gtc Val	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	ttc Phe 175	528
tat Tyr	ccc Pro	agc Ser	gac	atc Ile 180	Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gag Glu 185	Ser	aat Asn	ggg	cag Gln	ccg Pro 190	gag Glu	576
aac Asn	aac Asn	tac Tyr	aag Lys 195	Thr	acg Thr	cct Pro	ccc Pro	gtg Val 200	Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser	gac Asp	ggc Gly 205	ser	ttc Phe	624

ttc ctc tac agc aag ctc acc gtg gac aag agc agg tgg cag cag ggg Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly 220 215 210 aac gtc ttc tca tgc tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg cac aac cac tac Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr 230 225 acg cag aag agc ctc tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa taatggatcc 763 Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 245 240 <210> 1070 <211> 250 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MMP INHIBITOR <400> 1070 Met Cys Thr Thr His Trp Gly Phe Thr Leu Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly 10 1 5 Asp Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys 25 20 Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro 40 35 Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys 55 Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp 75 80 70. 65 Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu 90 85 Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu 105 100 His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn 125 120 115 Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly 135 130

Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu 145 150 155 160

Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr 165 170 175

Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn 180 185 190

Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe 195 200 205

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn 210 215 220

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr 225 230 235 240

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 245 250

<210> 1071

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 1071

Cys Gly Arg Glu Cys Pro Arg Leu Cys Gln Ser Ser Cys
1 5 10

<210> 1072

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN BINDING PEPTIDE

```
<400> 1072
Cys Asn Gly Arg Cys Val Ser Gly Cys Ala Gly Arg Cys
<210> 1073
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1073
Cys Leu Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Cys
<210> 1074
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1074
Asn Gly Arg Ala His Ala
 1
<210> 1075
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<220>
<221> CDS
```

<222> (10)..(189)

```
<400> 1075
Cys Asn Gly Arg Cys
<210> 1076
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1076
Cys Asp Cys Arg Gly Asp Cys Phe Cys
<210> 1077
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1077
Cys Gly Ser Leu Val Arg Cys
                  5
<210> 1078
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN
      BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1078 .
```

Arg Thr Asp Leu Asp Ser Leu Arg

1

<210> 1079 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN BINDING PEPTIDE <400> 1079 Gly Asp Leu Asp Leu Leu Lys Leu Arg Leu Thr Leu 5 10 1 <210> 1080 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE Gly Asp Leu His Ser Leu Arg Gln Leu Leu Ser Arg 10 5 1 <210> 1081

```
<210> 1082
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
     Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1082
Ser Ser Asp Leu His Ala Leu Lys Lys Arg Tyr Gly
                 5
<210> 1083
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
<400> 1083
Arg Gly Asp Leu Lys Gln Leu Ser Glu Leu Thr Trp
 1 . 5
<210> 1084
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial
      Sequence: INTEGRIN-BINDING PEPTIDE
 <400> 1084
Arg Gly Asp Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Pro Pro Val
                                     10
                  5
```

<210> 1085 <211> 15 PCT/US99/25044

```
WO 00/24782
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ANTAGONIST
     PEPTIDE
<400> 1085
Asp Phe Leu Pro His Tyr Lys Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly His Arg Pro
                                    10
                 5
<210> 1086
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1086
Gly Glu Arg Trp Cys Phe Asp Gly Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Cys Gly Glu
                                    10
Glu Ser
<210> 1087
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST

<400> 1087 Arg Gly Trp Val Glu Ile Cys Val Ala Asp Asp Asn Gly Met Cys Val

10

15

Thr Glu Ala Gln ... 20

PEPTIDE

```
<210> 1088
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1088
Gly Trp Asp Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Arg Met Trp Glu Trp Glu Cys Phe
                                    10
Ala Gly Val
<210> 1089
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1089
Arg Gly Trp Val Glu Ile Cys Glu Ser Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Cys Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 1090
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1090
Arg Gly Trp Val Glu Ile Cys Glu Ser Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Cys Leu
                                                        1.5
                            . 10
                 5
```

```
<210> 1091
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1091
Gly Gly Asn Glu Cys Asp Ile Ala Arg Met Trp Glu Trp Glu Cys Phe
                                                         15
 1
                  5
Glu Arg Leu
<210> 1092
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: VEGF ANTAGONIST
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1092
Arg Gly Trp Val Glu Ile Cys Ala Ala Asp Asp Tyr Gly Arg Cys Leu
                                     10
                  5
<210> 1093
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MMP INHIBITOR
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1093
Cys Leu Arg Ser Gly Xaa Gly Cys
                  5
```

```
<210> 1094
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MMP INHIBITOR
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1094
Cys Xaa Xaa His Trp Gly Phe Xaa Xaa Cys
                5
<210> 1095
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MMP INHIBITOR
     PEPTIDE
<400> 1095
Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Cys
 1
<210> 1096
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MMP INHIBITOR
      PEPTIDE
<400> 1096
Cys Arg Arg His Trp Gly Phe Glu Phe Cys
```

<210> 1097 <211> 10

```
<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MMP INHIBITOR
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 1097
 Ser Thr Thr His Trp Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser
                  5
 <210> 1098
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MMP INHIBITOR
       PEPTIDE
 <400> 1098
 Cys Ser Leu His Trp Gly Phe Trp Trp Cys
        5
 <210> 1099
 <211> 15
<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:CARBOHYDRATE
       (GD1 ALPHA) MIMETIC PEPTIDE
 <400> 1099
 Trp His Trp Arg His Arg Ile Pro Leu Gln Leu Ala Ala Gly Arg
                                      10
 <210> 1100
```

<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-2 GP1AB
       BINDING PEPTIDE
 <400> 1100
 Leu Lys Thr Pro Arg Val
                   5
 <210> 1101
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-2 GP1AB
       BINDING PEPTIDE
 <400> 1101
 Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Pro Arg Val
                   5
 <210> 1102
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-2 GP1AB
       BINDING PROTEIN
 <400> 1102
 Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Pro Arg Val Gly Gly Cys
                   5
   1
 <210> 1103
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-2 GP1AB

BINDING PROTEIN

```
<400> 1103
Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Phe
1 5
```

<210> 1104

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-1 GP1AB BINDING PROTEIN

<400> 1104

Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Phe Gly Cys His Asp 1 5 10

<210> 1105

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-2 GP1AB BINDING PEPTIDE

<400> 1105

Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Phe Gly Cys His Asp Gly Cys
1 5 10

<210> 1106

<211> 6

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-2 GP1AB BINDING PROTEIN

<400> 1106

Thr Leu Arg Val Tyr Lys

1 5

<210> 1107

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-2 GP1AB BINDING PROTEIN

<400> 1107

Ala Thr Leu Arg Val Tyr Lys Gly Gly
1 5

<210> 1108

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:BETA-2 GP1AB BINDING PROTEIN

<400> 1108

Cys Ala Thr Leu Arg Val Tyr Lys Gly Gly
1 5 10

<210> 1109

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MEMBRANE
 TRANSPORTING PEPTIDE

<400> 1109

Ile Asn Leu Lys Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Leu

1 5 10

```
<210> 1110
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MEMBRANE
      TRANSPORTING PEPTIDE
<400> 1110
Gly Trp Thr Leu Asn Ser Ala Gly Tyr Leu Leu Gly
                  5
<210> 1111
<211> 27
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: MEMBRANE
      TRANSPORTING PEPTIDE
<400> 1111
Gly Trp Thr Leu Asn Ser Ala Gly Tyr Leu Leu Gly Lys Ile Asn Leu
                                     10
Lys Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Leu
             20
<210> 1112
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:FC PCR PRIMER
<400> 1112
                                                                   22
aacataagta cctgtaggat cg
```

<210> 1113 <211> 81

```
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TNF ALPHA
      PCR PRIMER
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(126)
<400> 1113
ccg cgg atc cat tac gga cgg tga ccc aga gag gtg ttt ttg tag tgc
                                                                 48
Pro Arg Ile His Tyr Gly Arg Pro Arg Glu Val Phe Leu Cys
                5
                                    10
                                                       15
                                                                 81
ggc agg aag tca cca cct cca cct tta ccc
Gly Arg Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Leu Pro
                                25
             20
<210> 1114
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TNF ALPHA
      PCR PRIMER
<400> 1114
Pro Arg Ile His Tyr Gly Arg
                 5
<210> 1115
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TNF ALPHA
      PCR PRIMER
<400> 1115
Pro Arg Glu Val Phe Leu
 1
<210> 1116
```

<211> 12 <212> PRT

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TNF ALPHA
      PCR PRIMER
<400> 1116
Cys Gly Arg Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Leu Pro
                  5
<210> 1117
<211> 81
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: TNF-ALPHA
     INHIBITOR-FC PCR PRIMER
<400> 1117
gaataacata tggacttcct gccgcactac aaaaacacct ctctgggtca ccgtccgggt 60
                                                                   81
ggaggcggtg gggacaaaac t
<210> 1118
<211> 81
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
      PCR PRIMER
<400> 1118
ccgcggatcc attacagcgg cagagcgtac ggctgccagt aacccggggt ccattcgaaa 60
                                                                   81
ccaccacctc cacctttacc c
<210> 1119
<211> 81
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: IL-1 ANTAGONIST
       -Fc PCR PRIMER
```

<400> 1119

	cata tgttcgaatg ga ggtg gggacaaaac t	ccccgggt	tactggcagc	cgtacgctct	gccgctgggt	60 81
<210><211><211><212><213>	57	e				
<220>						
	Description of Art ANTAGONIST OLIGONU		lequence:Fc-	VEGF		
<400>						
gttgaa	ccga actgtgacat cc	atgttatg	tgggaatggg	aatgttttga	acgtctg	57
<210>	1121					
<211>	57					
<212>	DNA			•		
<213>	Artificial Sequenc	e				
<220>			•			
	Description of Art		Sequence:Fc	·VEGF		
	ANIAGONISI ODIGONO	CDDC11DD				
<400>	1121					
cagaco	yttca aaacattccc at	tcccacat	aacatggatg	tcacagttcg	gttcaac	57
<210>	1122					
<211>						
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Artificial Sequence	:e				
<220>				ıman		
<223>	Description of Art ANTAGONIST PCR TEM		sequence:rc	- VEGF		
	ANTAGONIST PCR TER	IPLAIL				
<400>						
gttgaa	accga actgtgacat co	atgttatg	tgggaatggg	aatgttttga	acgtctg	57
<210>	1123					
<211>						
<212>			•		an expenses	
	Artificial Sequence	ce				

<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc PRIMER	
<400>	1123	
atttga	attet agaaggagga ataacatatg gacaaaacte acacatgt	48
•		
<210>	1124	
<211>	51	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc PRIMER	
<400>	1124	
gtcaca	agtto ggttoaacao caccaccaco acotttacco ggagacaggg a	51
<210>	1125	
<211>	54	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-VEGF ANTAGONIST PCR PRIMER	
<400>		- 4
tccct	gtoto ogggtaaagg tggtggtggt ggtgttgaac ogaactgtga cato	54
<210>	1126	
<211>	39	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Fc-VEGF ANTAGONIST-Fc PCR PRIMER	
<400>	1126	
	gatcc tcgagttaca gacgttcaaa acattccca	39
<210>	1127	
<211>		
<212>		

<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-VEGF ANTAGONIST-Fc PCR PRIMER	
<400>	1127	
atttga	ttct agaaggagga ataacatatg gttgaaccga actgtgac	48
<210>	1128	
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-VEGF	
	ANTAGONIST-FC PCR PRIMER	
<400>	1128	
		51
,		
<210>	1129	
<211>	51	
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
-22A		
<220>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-PCR PRIMER	
12237	bescription of Artificial bodgemoore for particular	
<400>	1129	
gaatgt	tttg aacgtctggg tggtggtggt ggtgacaaaa ctcacacatg t	51
.<210>		
<211><212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
-2.4.7	······································	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc PCR PRIMER	
<400>		39
ccgcg	gatcc tcgagttatt tacccggaga cagggagag	33
	en e	

```
<211> 66
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-MMP
      INHIBITOR PCR PRIMER
<400> 1131
ccgcggatcc attagcacag ggtgaaaccc cagtgggtgg tgcaaccacc acctccacct 60
ttaccc
<210> 1132
<211> 63
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:MMP
      INHIBITOR-FC PCR PRIMER
<400> 1132
gaataacata tgtgcaccac ccactggggt ttcaccctgt gcggtggagg cggtggggac.60
<210> 1133
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Fc-TMP
<400> 1133
Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ile Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu
                  5
                                     10
Ala Ala Arg Ala
```

435

20